

1000 Dollar Prize Story

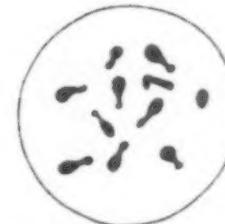
June 25¢

# SMARTSET

True Stories  
from  
Real Life



# DANDRUFF?



*Bacilli, the cause of Dandruff. Illustration Reproduced from Hazen's "Diseases of the Skin." C. V. Mosby, Publisher.*

Dandruff is a disease difficult to cure, but easy to check.

When checked it has a persistent tendency to reappear, and often in more virulent form, with possible loss of hair or even total baldness.

The treatment to check dandruff requires constant cleanliness and the use of a suitable antiseptic solution to combat the disease and to heal the scalp.

## Do something about it!

**DANDRUFF** is a danger signal. If you have it you should do something about it.

Perhaps you never knew it before, but dandruff is a germ disease. It spreads by infection from personal contact, as with the common use of combs and brushes. Children, for instance, are never troubled with dandruff until actually infected by some contact.

Dandruff is a disease difficult to cure but easy to check. It has a tendency to reappear, unless properly treated, and often brings with it the possible loss of hair or actual baldness.

The ideal treatment to combat dandruff conditions is the systematic use of Listerine, the safe antiseptic.

We have received hundreds of unsolicited letters from Listerine users, who are most enthusiastic in their claims for what Listerine will do in this way. If you are troubled with dandruff you owe it to yourself to try it.

The use of Listerine for dandruff is not complicated. You simply douse it on your

scalp, full strength, and massage thoroughly. The effect is antiseptic, cleansing and healing. And you will be amazed to see how this treatment, followed systematically, combats dandruff.

Moreover, Listerine will not discolor the hair nor will it stain fabrics.

Not only men but women have become devoted users of Listerine for this purpose—women, particularly, since bobbed hair has been in vogue and has made them more conscious of dandruff if it happened to be present.

Try Listerine some evening when your scalp feels tired and itchy. Dandruff is probably causing the trouble. Apply it generously and then massage vigorously. You will find it a stimulating tonic for the scalp, and in addition to combating dandruff, you will find that it adds that luster and softness to the hair that is so important a part of being well-groomed.—*Lambert Pharmacal Co., St. Louis, U. S. A.*

# LISTERINE

*— and dandruff simply do not get along together*



## The modern non-poisonous antiseptic and germicide

THE original, liquid form of this great antiseptic, germ-destroyer, disinfectant and deodorant. Though absolutely non-poisonous it is far stronger than any dilution of carbolic acid that can be applied to the body. Not only retards germ growth, but actually stamps it out.

**Oral Hygiene**—Daily gargling with Zonite or spraying of the nasal passages is an effective prevention against coughs, colds, and more serious respiratory diseases.

**Pyorrhea**—Zonite is particularly valuable as an aid in the prevention of pyorrheal infections and other diseases of the gums.

**Hair and Scalp**—The germ of seborrhea (dandruff) can be killed like other germs. Daily treatment with Zonite as directed will clear out dandruff in a few days.

**Enema**—Zonite exercises a cleansing, soothing effect upon the delicate tissues of the intestines and therefore makes a desirable addition to the enema.

**Feminine Hygiene**—Women especially welcome Zonite in place of the poisonous, burning compounds of carbolic acid and bichloride formerly used for feminine hygiene. Safe and effective.

# Zonite

Antiseptic

At all druggists  
25c, 50c and \$1.00  
Full directions with  
every package

ZONITE  
PRODUCTS  
COMPANY

Postum Building  
250 Park Avenue  
New York, N.Y.

Please send free copy of the  
Zonite booklets checked below.

Feminine Hygiene (S-14)

Use of Antiseptics in the Home

ZONITE PRODUCTS COMPANY  
Postum Building, 250 Park Avenue  
New York, N.Y.  
In Canada  
165 Dufferin St., Toronto

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
Please PRINT Name \_\_\_\_\_



## The great new antiseptic in vanishing cream form

THIS ointment contains the active principle of Zonite in a new organic chemical compound. It is invaluable where a *continuing antiseptic action* is desired. Zonite Ointment is non-irritating and non-poisonous, with the soothing, emollient properties of a vanishing cream of the highest type.

**Burns and Scratches**—For surface injuries, apply a small quantity of Zonite Ointment being; greasless it will disappear. Repeat treatment every few hours.

**Insect Bites**—Zonite Ointment neutralizes the poison from bee stings, mosquito bites, etc.; also helps to reduce the swelling and inflammation and prevents infection.

**Body Deodorant (Vanishing)**—Zonite Ointment is a powerful deodorizing agent—actually destroys obnoxious odors. It is greasless, stainless and aromatic. Disappears like a vanishing cream.

**Sunburn**—Not only soothing and healing in its nature, but provides thorough antisepsis of inflamed tissues. A safeguard against blisters and sores.

**Poison Ivy**—Zonite Ointment neutralizes many plant poisons, allaying the itching, disinfecting the blisters, and preventing the spread of the infection.

# Zonite

Ointment

On sale at drug stores;  
50c for large tube.  
Full directions in  
every package

ZONITE  
PRODUCTS  
COMPANY

Postum Building  
250 Park Avenue  
New York, N.Y.

Please send me a free copy of the Zonite Ointment booklet.

Also send sample tube, for which is enclosed 6c for postage and packing.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
Please PRINT Name \_\_\_\_\_

(S-14)

APR 23 1926

©CLB699974

VOL. 78  
NO. 4

# SMART SET

True Stories from Real Life

JUNE  
1926

## Contents

	Page
<i>Cover Portrait by Henry Clive</i>	
The Big Contest Results . . . . .	12
Walking on Live Coals ( <i>Editorial</i> ) . . . . .	14
The Clockmaker's Lady ( <i>Verse</i> ) . . . . .	17
By HARRY LEE	
Nip It in the Bud . . . . .	18
By DR. FRANK CRANE	
Her Rich Fiancé ( <i>Part I</i> ) . . . . .	20
The Moth and the White Lights ( <i>\$1,000 Prize Story</i> ) .	24
Hollywood Snapshots ( <i>Motion Picture Pictorial</i> ) . .	29
Six Months to Put My House in Order! ( <i>Conclusion</i> ) .	33
The Law of the Sawdust . . . . .	36
Two in a Car . . . . .	40
The Judas Kiss . . . . .	42
Silver Slippers . . . . .	46
The Crooked Man and the Star ( <i>Verse</i> ) . . . . .	50
By ELIZABETH CHISHOLM	
The Salamander . . . . .	52
Branded . . . . .	56
The Latest Filmericks . . . . .	62
Soul of the Sea ( <i>Conclusion</i> ) . . . . .	65
I Was Dick's Girl . . . . .	68
"How I Won Back His Love" ( <i>Prize-Winning Letters</i> ) .	72
Her Golden Enemy . . . . .	74
Her High School Sweetheart . . . . .	78

Although manuscripts and drawings are submitted at the owners' risk, every effort will be made to return those found unavailable

## Her Sacrifice

*Two men in love with the same girl—a situation as old as the hills. But suppose the scene is laid in France and that both of the men are soldiers fighting for the same cause!*

*And suppose the girl loves the American—and that her French lover comes back hopelessly crippled! What should she do? What would you do?*

*You'll find the key to this puzzle in a gripping romance in the*

## July

### SMART SET

*Out June 1st*

*The contents of this issue are covered by copyright and may not be republished without permission.*

Published monthly by the Magus Magazine Corporation, at 119 West 40th Street, New York, N. Y., U. S. A.  
R. E. BERLIN, President and Treasurer; JOHN BRENNAN, Vice-President; R. T. MONAGHAN, Secretary.  
Vol. 78, No. 4.

Copyright 1926, by Magus Magazine Corporation. 25 cents a copy; subscription price, United States and possessions, \$3.00 a year; Canada, \$3.50 Foreign, \$4.00. All subscriptions are payable in advance. We cannot begin subscriptions with back numbers. Unless otherwise directed we begin all subscriptions with the current issue. When sending in your renewal please give us four weeks' notice. When changing an address, give the old address as well as the new and allow five weeks for the first copy to reach you. Entered as second-class matter, March 27, 1900, at the Post Office, New York, New York, under the act of March 3, 1879. Additional entry at the Post Office, Chicago, Illinois.

Earth's noblest thing, *Lowell*. A necessary evil, a natural temptation, a desirable calamity, a domestic peril, a deadly fascination, and a painted ill, *St. Chrysostom*.

# IN THE TIME OF SARDANAPALUS

woman was a mere chattel—when Nineveh was besieged and he saw that it must fall he collected his wives and treasures and burned them with himself in his palace. Since then the status of woman has varied greatly; at times man bought and sold her; under the Cæsars she was his equal before the law. Christianity did much to emancipate women; it has remained for twentieth century America to make her a

fetish. To-day she dominates; her preéminence is undisputed. She is the *motif* of most discussions. Our newspapers, magazines, and novels show how great is the place she occupies in the thoughts of all, and how powerful her influence for good or evil in every relationship of life. Of all subjects that have interested mankind throughout the ages, the greatest of all still—as it was in the Garden of Eden—is

Every phase of woman's work, achievements, follies, wisdom, influence, power, has been written, but woman has had to wait until this twentieth century before man has dared to devote a monumental encyclopedic work just to her. *New York Herald*.



# WOMAN

**SUPREME SUBJECT OF ETERNAL INTEREST AND MYSTERY. THE PERPETUAL ENIGMA; SEDUCTIVE, FASCINATING,—AND BAFFLING.**

Yet this great subject has never been adequately treated before as a whole. Now, however, we have

**HER STORY IN ALL AGES AND ALL LANDS**

on a scale never before attempted. It is a historical and descriptive record of woman's place in the world.

Shows us the women of the Orient, of ancient Greece and Rome, of Europe and America in the dark ages and to-day, and of the backward races in the far places and revealing curious social customs. Shows her as she is, noble and true or vicious and false; describes her as helpmate or the toy of man, as wanton and courtesan, saint and priestess; tells of her emancipation, her influence on the human race; in all the complex relations in which she has been conspicuous. All know a little about Cleopatra, but many pages are necessary to make her live before our eyes, to tell the many strange and interesting things about her. And there have been thousands of other women whose stories are just as interesting.

The authors have not hesitated to tell the whole truth. If they show faults, it is to accentuate virtues—if they tell how a Russian countess in winter had water poured over nude girls in order to provide statues for her gardens, they also tell how Joan of Arc inspired the French. Love, marriage, and divorce are the subjects of many interesting chapters. There are amazing stories of the beautiful *hetaera* in whose company the philosophers of Athens found solace; we have intimate glimpses of women of the Orient and of women famous as patriots and humanitarians.

*The N. Y. Herald* calls the makers of these books "The Tiffanys of Publishers." Quality is the dominant note. Sumptuously bound in purple watered-silk finish cloth, full gilt stamping. You will be proud to show them to your friends. Originally published on Japan paper at \$150.00 per set they are now offered at less than the cost of ordinary novels. These are printed from the same plates and are full size library volumes  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$  inches.



*Sensational Savings.* Never before have such books been offered at so low a price. Avoid disappointment by having a set sent for inspection now.

RITTENHOUSE PRESS, RITTENHOUSE SQUARE,  
Est. 1873, 18 Medals and Diplomas, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

You may send me for inspection, charges paid, the 10-volume set of *WOMAN*, bound in purple cloth. I will either return the set in 5 days or send you \$1 as a first payment and \$2 a month for 9 months.

(Ten percent discount for cash).

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

SS-6-26

Martha  
Ostenso

# DARK DAWN

a new novel by the remarkable young woman who  
became FAMOUS overnight when she wrote

## “WILD GEESE”

—In June—

James Oliver Curwood  
Wm. J. Locke  
Honoré Willsie Morrow  
Montague Glass  
Mary Roberts Rinehart  
Capt. John W. Thomason, Jr.

*Hearst's International*  
combined with  
**Cosmopolitan**

Arthur Somers Roche  
Sarah Gertrude Millin  
Irvin S. Cobb  
Peter B. Kyne  
H. C. Witwer  
and others

ON SALE MAY 7th—ALL NEWS-STANDS

# "-he came swiftly toward her!"

HE was a terrible temptation to him—as she would have been to any man. And Zara suddenly realized that the door was shut and locked—and that she was alone with him in the room.

She stood perfectly still and watched him warily—wondering what mad thing he would attempt to do.

He came swiftly toward her, clasped her in his arms and passionately kissed her mouth.

"Zara!" he murmured hoarsely. "Do you think I am stone? I tell you I love you—madly."

"Animal!" she hissed, and struck him across the face.

\* \* \* \* \*

And this is just one of the many startling situations in Elinor Glyn's thrilling, breath-taking novel—"The Reason Why"—which you can now secure with *nine other great novels* by this daring writer—at a price little more than you would ordinarily pay for one book alone.

**10 Great \$2.00 NOVELS**

*by ELINOR GLYN*  
**NOW YOURS—All For Only \$2.98**

Think of it. Ten \$2.00 novels—actually sold in the original edition for \$20.00—all for only \$2.98. This is the most amazing book bargain ever offered—a bargain that has absolutely astounded the publishing world.

## Elinor Glyn's Masterpiece

But that is not all. Included in the 10 volumes is Elinor Glyn's latest sensational success—"This Passion Called Love"—a powerful treatise on this burning subject that everyone wants to read. The regular bookstore price of this great work alone is \$2.00 a copy.

## How Can We Do It?

How can we give you a complete set of 10 fascinating volumes—for the absurdly low price of only \$2.08 for all? This wonderful offer is made possible only by paying Elinor Glyn a few pennies royalty—by economically printing an enormous quantity of books at one time and by selling in great quantities at small profit.

These 10 Volumes are not tiny paper booklets with soft covers—they are handsomely bound in genuine Royal Blue

### 10 VOLUMES Here They Are

The Price of Things  
Guinevere's Lover  
The Man and The Moment  
His Hour  
Love Itself  
The Reason Why  
Red Hair  
The Point of View  
The Seventh Commandment  
And Elinor Glyn's  
Latest Book  
This Passion Called Love



"She drew back panting, and deadly white."

**\$2.98**  
IF YOU  
ACT NOW

Cloth with stiff board covers—artistically stamped in gold—finely printed from FULL-SIZE PLATES on high-grade Antique book paper. Actually better looking books than the original \$20.00 edition!

## SEND NO MONEY

Simply mail the coupon and the books will be shipped to you at once. When they arrive pay the postman only \$2.98 (plus a few pennies postage). If you are not delighted with your purchase, simply return the books within five days, and your \$2.98 will be promptly refunded. So don't put it off—but fill in and mail the coupon—Now. *The Authors' Press, Dept. 849, Auburn, New York.*



The Author's Press, Dept. 849, Auburn, New York.

Please send me the set of Elinor Glyn's famous books in 10 volumes. On arrival I will pay the postman only \$2.98, plus a few cents postage, with the understanding that I may return the books within 5 days if not satisfied, and you will refund my \$2.98.

Name.....

Address.....

City..... State.....

*IMPORTANT: If you may not be home when the postman calls, send cash in advance. Price outside of U. S. A. \$3.50 cash in advance.*

B.W.COKE  
Directing  
Engineer

Clip  
coupon  
for free  
Auto Book

I'LL  
TRAIN YOU

AT HOME

Get  
RESULTS  
Quick  
The B.W.  
COOKE-  
WAY

B.W.COKE AUTO TRAINING

Get my Free Book—I'll tell you about Mr. Rumpel—and Tucker—and Siemens—and hundreds of others—I'll tell you all about them—their Addresses, their Ages, their Education, everything about them. I'll give you smashing proof of what YOU should do with my Training. Hundreds of these ordinary men had no more advantages than you have. Read the fascinating truth in my FREE Book.

## I Guarantee

that nowhere else on earth can you get this training that shows such astonishing QUICK and TREMENDOUS RESULTS. For your Quick Success get this QUICK TRAINING in the Gigantic Auto Business, where Tremendous sums are paid men, making such astonishing Quick and Big Results as plentiful.

## Go Into Business

My Free Book, AUTO FACTS, shows how I've put man after man in the Auto business for himself—**QUICK**—just a few weeks after enrolling! Amazing rewards are everywhere for men TRAINED MY WAY.

## ONE MILLION Auto Experts Badly Needed

Over a million trained men are needed it is rated to replace "tinkerers" and untrained guessers. Farms, Villages, Cities offer BIG MONEY opportunities **QUICK**. **Stay Home**. Keep your job—I'll show you the way to fatten your present pay right away, **in the earliest weeks of your training**. Hundreds virtually get my training for nothing! See all this in my Big Book.

## I GIVE YOU FACTS

16 SMASHING GUARANTEES plus AMAZING PROOF are what I give you. Just read my book. There's a mighty REASON why I DO get such **QUICK** RESULTS for so many of my students. It is *Practical Training from a practical Engineer*. I know what training you need, no matter whether you are YOUNG or OLD, EDUCATED or POORLY EDUCATED, EXPERIENCED or WITHOUT A DAY'S AUTO EXPERIENCE—That Training I give you.

## I Help You To GOOD Jobs!

you up with Employment Service as often as long as you want it absolutely at no extra cost. My fine Automotive Magazine "POPULAR AUTOMOTIVE NEWS" is also sent you free of extra cost. Free book tells all.

Action makes dreams come true, **QUICK!**

**B. W. COOKE** Directing Engineer  
CHICAGO MOTOR TRAINING CORPORATION  
1916 Sunnyside Ave., Dept. A37, Chicago

# Be An AUTO EXPERT

## THE WORLD'S BIGGEST BUSINESS NEEDS YOU

\$20 or \$40 a week is terrible pay for any man, when **FIVE THOUSAND MILLION DOLLARS** are paid every year to Auto men for **upkeep** a **one**. Big Jobs and Big Raises come amazingly quick. Get my Free Book.

**\$225 in a WEEK for RUMPEL**

Think of it—from \$35 a week to \$225 in a week quick! Pick the line and the training that brings results quick.

**\$215 in a WEEK for TUCKER**

Just three months after enrolling—\$215 in a WEEK! That's the kind of **QUICK RESULTS** you want!

**200% INCREASE for SIEMENS!**

You TOO need "Job-Way" B.W.COKE AUTO TRAINING

in  
ONLY  
10  
months

in  
ONLY  
3  
months

in  
ONLY  
2  
months

The  
BEST  
training  
in the  
BEST  
line  
brings  
QUICKEST  
and  
BIGGEST  
RESULTS

Get my FREE Book.  
I give you \$10,000  
lesson on the word  
**QUICK**!

## "Quick" IS THE VITAL WORD

To make \$1000 **SLOW** in say 5 years means **FAILURE**. To make \$1000 **QUICK** in a month means **SUCCESS**. **QUICK** is the dominating, all important word that is the Father of the word **SUCCESS**. Get My **QUICK** training. Of course my Training includes ALL ELECTRICAL, ALL MECHANICAL—WELDING, BRAZING, VULCANIZING—it's complete. Of course, I give you LIFE-TIME CONSULTATION SERVICE and my students say it's wonderful—but on top of all this, I give you a valuable Business Course—Salesmanship, Advertising, Bookkeeping, Buying—everything. The best of Auto Engineers on my Pay Roll help me to help you, with backing of Auto Industry makes all this possible.



B. W. COOKE, Directing Engineer  
CHICAGO MOTOR TRAINING CORPORATION  
1916 Sunnyside Avenue, Dept. A37, Chicago, Ill.

Send me FREE Auto Book and proof that you will show me the **QUICK WAY** toward a **BIG JOB** and a **RAISE IN PAY**. Also send your 6 Outfits Offer. It is understood that this obliges me in no way and no salesman is to call on me.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

# My "Funniest Story"

As Told by  
SMART SET Readers

A. L.,  
Blackduck, Minn.

**S**HE—"I met a fellow last night that was a regular cavalier."

He—"What's a cavalier?"

She—"A handsome young man who takes a young lady to the theatre, takes her to dine, brings her back in a taxi, and sees her to the gate and says good-night, without asking for a kiss."

He—"Huh! We don't call them cavaliers."

She—"No. What do you call them?"

He—"Just plain—fish."

\* \* \* \* \*

R. W.,  
Hollis, L. I.

**T**HE neighbor's little boy had been coming to Mrs. Hale's house for about two days now. Mr. and Mrs. Hale were new arrivals in the neighborhood. Upon coming home Mr. Hale found Sonny kissing Mrs. Hale.

Mr. Hale: "Sonny, don't kiss my wife."

Sonny (serious): "Why not? You let my papa."

\* \* \* \* \*

L. A.,  
Montreal, Canada.

**A** SMALL boy went into a village shop and asked for a box of matches for his mother. Presently he returned.

"Please, Mother says these matches won't strike."

"Won't strike!" cried the shopman irritably, "why, look here," and he struck one up his trousers to prove their quality.

The boy took the matches back, but presently returned with them once more.

"Please, sir, Mother says she hasn't time to come and strike all her matches on your pants."

\* \* \* \* \*

L. A.,  
Montreal, Canada.

**S**O YOU discharged that office-boy you hired yesterday. Was he too green?"

"Green! Why, I sent him out to get fifty postal cards and he brought back half bathing beauties and half comics."

\* \* \* \* \*

A. K.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**I**T WAS a dark night and the cyclist was lost. Presently he saw a sign on a post. With great difficulty he climbed the post, struck a match and read:

*WET PAINT*

\* \* \* \* \*

J. S. T.,  
Columbus, Ohio.

**A** SCHOOLMASTER had among his pupils two small boys who were great friends, and always together. The schoolmaster liked one of the boys, but was always down on the other.

One morning these two boys were late. He called them up in front of him and said to the favorite pupil:

"Why are you late?"

"I was dreaming that I was going on a holiday to Put-in-Bay, and I thought the school-bell was the bell of the steamboat."

"Very well," he said, glad of any pretext to let off his favorite pupil. Then he turned to the other.

"What have you to say for yourself?"

"Please, sir," said the puzzled boy, "I was waiting to see him off."

# \$1 Brings You a Whole Library of 25 Great Records



Yes, 25 regular 10-inch records, giving you 50 selections in all, counting both sides of each record. A complete musical library. Enjoyment for months and years to come! Choose any records you want from the long list below. Everyone is RECORDED BY GREY GULL, your best guarantee of their superior quality. Only the best singers and orchestras employed.

## 10 Days' Trial

Mail coupon below, listing catalog numbers of records you want, and enclosing deposit of ONE DOLLAR ONLY. Records will go to you by return mail. When postman delivers records pay him an additional deposit of only 50 cents more, plus postage. Then try the

### POPULAR SONGS

Just A Cottage Small	All Fox Trots Unless Other
Lonesome Pine	2236
Always (by Irving Berlin)	
I'm In Love	2233
Prisoner's Song	
Sweet and Low	4070
That Certain Party	
Mountains Meet	2215
Sleepy Time Gal	
Lovin' You	2219
Thanks For the Buggy Ride	
Can't Tell the Mothers	2234
I Don't Want the World	
Day You Went Away	2240
Roll 'Em Girls	
Don't Mean Maybe	2213
Floyd Collins' Fate	
Kentucky Babe	4086
Don't Be Afraid to Come Home	
Edge of the Rainbow	2241
Cross My Heart Mother	
Dreamland Shore	2216
Brown Eyes (Why Are You Blue)	
Shirley	2206
If I Had a Girl Like You	
Beautiful Traumerei	2207
Glad You're Happy Again	
Who (from "Sunny")	2232
Two Sides To Every Story	
Wouldn't I Do	2242
Then I'll Be Happy	
If She's Waiting	2228
Sometime	
Pasadena Garden	2204
My Sweetie Turned Me Down	
Pick Me Out a Girlie	2210
Show Me Way to Go Home	
Tip From Tipperary	2209
I Wish I'd Been Satisfied with Mary	
Till the Sun Shines	2217
You Forgot to Remember	
Mammy	2202
Yes, Sir, That's My Baby	
I Wonder If You Ever	2196
Pal of My Cradle Days	
My Dear Old Pal	2190
Let Me Call You Sweetheart	
Mary Brown	2192
Come Back to California	
Let's Go Roaming in the Gloaming	8013
Neath the Smiling Moon	
Farewell	8014
Oh! How I Miss You Tonight	
I Think of You	2184
Don't Bring Lulu	
O'Leahy's Lullaby	2187
China Rose	
For a Little While	8012
When We Were Sweethearts	
All Alone	2166
I Wonder What's Become of Sally	
Lone Trail Rose	2158
HAWAIIAN GUITARS	
Aloha Land	
Honolulu Bay	4084
La Paloma	
Kawaihan	4055
Maui Aloha	
Ua Like No-a-Like	4018
Mahina Malamalama	
Kawaha	4008
Aloha Oe	
Kamahameha March	4007
My Old Kentucky Home	
O Sole Mio	4023
Three O'Clock in the Morning	
Wailana, Waltz	4054

records in your own home for 10 days. If you find them in any way inferior to records for which you have paid 75 cents or more, return them and every cent you have paid will be refunded. If you decide to keep them, then pay only \$2 a month for three months, until you have paid this special advertising price of only 30 cents per record, or only \$7.50 for complete library

of 25 records. All records are in the standard ten-inch size with music on both sides. They play on any phonograph. This offer is for a short time only. Please act at once.

### POPULAR DANCES

#### STANDARD SONGS

Carry Me Back to Old Virginny	Baltimore Centennial March
Old Black Joe	4049
The Little Brown Jug	March
Arabella	4093
The End of the Shenandoah	American Republic March
Days	4092
A Boy's Best Friend Is His Mother	Stars and Stripes Forever
No Little Two Shoes	Up the Street March
The Rosary	The Thunderer March
In Your Green Hat	4030
Jazzing Around	SACRED VOCAL
Mike	Church in the Wildwood
Lady Lou	Voice of the Chimes
But I Do, You Know I Do	At Dawning (I Love You)
My Own Blues	4053
Silver Star	Tell Mother I'll Be There
Sometime	Where Is My Wandering Boy Tonight
Show Me the Way to Go Home	4066
Tell Your Gal	Medley Old Time Songs, No. 1
I Never Knew	Medley Old Time Songs, No. 2
After All	4010
Roll 'Em Girls	When You and I Were Young, Maggie
Charleston Evening	4011
Brown Eyes (Why Are You Blue)	My Old Kentucky Home
Midnight Moon	Roll On, Silvery Moon (Yodel)
If I Had a Girl Like You	Sleep, Baby Sleep
Rosebuds Bloom	4038
Nothing to Do but Be Blue	Annie Laurie
Easy to Please	Sally in Our Alley
Sweetheart, Waltz	4017
Hawaiian Patrol	Kathleen Mavourneen
Yes, Sir, That's My Baby	Come Back to Erin
Dinah	4012
Don't Bring Lulu	Brown Eyes (Why Are You Blue)
Under Your Hat	Love's Old Sweet Song
All Alone, Waltz	Midnight Moon
Spanita	In the Gloaming
A Little Bit of Jazz	4031
Mexican Twist	MARCHES (Band)
HAWAIIAN GUITARS	Blaze Away March
Aloha Land	Rainbow March
Honolulu Bay	4080
La Paloma	Jolly Coppersmith March
Kawaihan	Invincible Eagle March
Maui Aloha	4047
Ua Like No-a-Like	Sixty-Ninth Regiment March
Mahina Malamalama	National Emblem March
Kawaha	4041
Aloha Oe	
Kamahameha March	
My Old Kentucky Home	
O Sole Mio	
Three O'Clock in the Morning	
Wailana, Waltz	

#### MARCHES (Cont.)

Second Regiment Connecticut March	4035
American Republic March	
Stars and Stripes Forever	4028
Up the Street March	
The Thunderer March	4030
SACRED VOCAL	
Church in the Wildwood	
Voice of the Chimes	4075
When Roll Is Called up Yonder	
Throw Out the Life Line	4069
Holy Night, Silent Night	
Holy Night	4062
Abide with Me	
Nazareth	4059
Onward, Christian Soldiers	
Adeste Fidelis	4019
Holy, Holy, Holy	
Rock of Ages	4013
COMEDY	
Flanagan in a Restaurant (Monologues)	
Flanagan's Married Life	4004
She Gave Them All to Me	
Tuning In on the Radio (Radio Novelty)	4083
Hy and Si and the Line Fence	
Flanagan's Second Hand Car (Monologue)	4002
Flanagan on a Trolley Car	
Button Buster, the Laughing Record	4003
Sixty-Ninth Regiment March	
Henry Jones (Monologues)	
National Emblem March	4041

#### COMEDY (Cont.)

Uncle Josh at the Dentist	Mail Today
The Country Doctor and the Patient (Monologues)	4072
Uncle Josh Takes the Census	
The Village Postmaster (Monologues)	4073
Change Your Name, Malinda	
Uncle Josh & Aunt Nan	
Put up Kitchen Stove	4082
Standard Instrumental	
Little Jimmy Jones (Virginia Reels)	
Highland Schottish (Reel)	4089
Humoresque	
Souvenir (Violin Solos)	4015
Listen to the Mocking Bird	
Song Bird (Whistling)	4061
Arkansas Traveler (Violin)	
Turkey in the Straw	4068
Angel's Serenade (Orchestra)	
Medley Old Time Waltzes	4078
Estudiantina Waltz (Orch.)	
Blue Danube Waltz	4040
Parade of the Wooden Soldiers	
Venetian Nights (Orch.)	4051
Scotch Regimental Marches	
Scotch Bagpipe Selections	4005
Irish Jigs & Reels, No. 2 (Band)	
Irish Jigs & Reels, No. 1	4016
Dixie Medley (Banjo Solos)	
Medley of Southern Airs	4025
Swanee River	
Cohen's New Auto	4081
Serenade (Violin Solos)	4034

TEAR OUT ON DOTTED LINE AND MAIL

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY

GLOBE RECORD CO., Dept. SA26, 135 Dorchester Avenue, Boston, Mass.—I enclose \$1 deposit for which please send me on trial, complete library of 25 Records which I have listed below by catalog numbers. When postman delivers the records I will pay additional deposit of 50 cents, plus postage. I have the privilege of returning the records any time within ten days if I am not satisfied with them, and you will at once refund my money as well as postage both ways. If I decide to keep the records I will make additional payments of \$2 a month for three months until I have paid a total of only \$7.50, plus postage, for all 25 records.

Write 5 substitutes below:

1	6	11	16	21
2	7	12	17	22
3	8	13	18	23
4	9	14	19	24
5	10	15	20	25

Place cross mark in square at left if you wish three packages of high grade steel needles (two packages extra loud and one package of medium) included in your order, at ten cents per package.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

SA-26

*"Don't Worry About Those Bills, John—I Have a Big IMC Check Coming!"*

# "John was Worried about Bills— Till I Helped Him"

**S**HE was a young wife who thought her husband could miraculously stretch his income to meet all of her desires. When the sober awakening came, she learned that a wage-earner can bring in only so much. She found out too why so many women are joining hands with the men of the household to make dreams come true. Instead of frittering away her spare hours, she is now a money-earner through the IMC way.

#### **Hundreds Are Earning Money**

This case is typical of hundreds of couples who have found in our plan a means to become savers instead of owners. The time seems to have passed when one person's income is sufficient for the needs of a family. Let us tell you of this plan that *enables thousands of men and women, boys and girls, to turn their spare time into cash*—without experience, without capital, without interfering with their regular duties.

#### **Paid For Her Home**

Mrs. Alice Loomis, in far



off Hawaii, virtually paid for her home—by telephone calls and pleasant chats with people interested in entertaining and inspiring reading.

Mrs. Florence M. Caffee, of Wyoming, reports that her work for us has earned her several hundred dollars.

**Pleasant Spare-Time Work**  
Thousands are earning

money, and exercising a cultural influence in their communities, by pleasant spare-time work through telephone calls, letters and personal chats. Our instructions by mail make it easy for you. *If an addition to the monthly income will be welcome, let us explain without obligation our money-making plan.*

Fill in this "check" and mail it now. If you follow the instructions we send you, you should very soon be receiving REAL checks from us for substantial amounts.

International Magazine Co., Inc. Dept. SS-626, 119 West 40th Street, N. Y. C. Without obligation to me, please send the details of your Spare-Time money-making plan.	NAME Street and Number City State Cosmopolitan, Inc.
Cheque 116902 TO THE HOLIDAY NATIONAL BANK ON THE CITY OF NEW YORK	
DATE Pay to the order of AMOUNT	



"Can he really play?" asked I.  
"Heaven!" they exclaim. "He  
can't play a note!"

# They Laughed When I Sat Down At the Piano But When I Started to Play!—

ARTHUR had just played "The Rosey." The room rang with applause. I decided that this would be a dramatic moment for me to make my debut. To the amazement of all my friends, I stride confidently over to the piano and sat down.

"Jack is up to his old tricks," snubbedly chuckled. The crowd laughed. They were all certain that I couldn't play a single note.

"Can he really play?" I heard a girl whisper to Arthur.

"Heavens, no!" Arthur exclaimed. "He never played a note in all his life . . . But just you watch him. This is going to be good."

I decided to make the most of the situation. With mock dignity I drew at a silk handkerchief and lightly dusted off the piano keys. Then I rose and gave the revolving piano stool a quarter of a turn, just as I had seen an imitator of Paderewski do in a vaudeville sketch.

"What do you think of his execution?" called a voice from the rear.

"We're in favor of it" came back the answer, and the crowd rocked with laughter.

## Then I Started to Play

Instantly a tense silence fell on the guests. The laughter died on their lips as if by magic. I played through the first few bars of Beethoven's immortal Moonlight Sonata. I heard gasps of amazement. My friends sat breathless—spellbound!

I played on and as I played I forgot the people around me. I forgot the time, the place, the breathless listeners. The little world I lived in seemed to fade—seemed to grow dim—instead. Only the music was real. Only the music and the visions it brought me. Visions as beautiful and as changing as the wind-blown clouds and drifting mist that long ago inspired the master composer. It seemed as if the master musician himself were speaking to me—speaking through the medium of music—not in words but in chords.

Not in sentences but in exquisite melodies!

## A Complete Triumph!

As the last notes of the Moonlight Sonata died away, the room resounded with a sudden roar of applause. I found myself surrounded by excited faces. Everybody was exclaiming with delight, "Playing me with rapid questions . . . " "Jack! Why didn't you tell us you could play like that?" . . . "Where did you learn?"—"Who was your teacher?"

"I have never even seen my teacher," I replied. "And just a short while ago I couldn't play a note."

"Quit your kidding," laughed Arthur, himself an accomplished pianist. "You've been studying for years. I can tell."

"I have been studying only a short while," I insisted. "I decided to keep it a secret so that I could surprise all you folks."

## How I Learned to Play Without a Teacher

And then I told them the whole story. "A few months ago, I saw an interesting ad for the U. S. School of Music, a new method of learning to play which only costs a few cents a day! The ad told how a woman had mastered the piano in her spare time at home—and *without a teacher!* Best of all, the wonderful new method she used, required no laborious scale—no heartless exercises—no tiresome practicing. It sounded so convincing that I filled out the card in requesting the Free Demonstration Lesson.

"The free book arrived promptly and I started in that very night to study the Demonstration Lesson. I was amazed to see how easy it was to play this new way. Then I sent for the course."

"When the course arrived I found it was just as the ad said—as easy as A. B. C.! And, as the lessons continued they got easier and easier. Before I knew it I was playing all the pieces I liked best. Nothing stopped me. I could play ballads or classical numbers or jazz, all with equal ease. And I never did have any special talent for music!"

## Play Any Instrument

You, too, can now teach

yourself to be an accomplished musician—right at home—in half the usual time. You can't go wrong with this simple new method which has already shown almost half a million people how to play their favorite instruments. Forget that old fashioned idea that you need special "talent." Just read the list of instruments in the panel, decide which one you want to play and the U. S. School will do the rest. And bear in mind no matter which instrument you choose, the cost in each case will be the same—just a few cents a day. No matter whether you are a mere beginner or already a good performer, you will be interested in learning about this new and wonderful method.

## Send for Our Free Booklet and Demonstration Lesson

Thousands of successful students never dreamed they possessed musical ability until it was revealed to them by a remarkable "Musical Ability Test" which we send entirely with at cost with our interesting free booklet.

If you are in earnest about wanting to play your favorite instrument—if you really want to gain happiness and increase your popularity—send at once for the free booklet and Demonstration Lesson. No cost no obligation. Right now we are making a Special offer for a limited number of new students. Sign and send the convenient coupon now—before it's too late to gain the benefits of this offer. Instruments supplied when needed, cash or credit. **U. S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 4276 Brunswick Bldg., New York City.**

**U. S. School of Music,  
4276 Brunswick Bldg., New York City.**  
Please send me your free book, "Music Lessons in Your Own Home," with introduction by Dr. Frank Clegg, Demonstration Lesson and particulars of your Special Offer. I am interested in the following course:

Have you above instrument? \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
(Please write plainly)

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Pick Your Instrument	
Piano	Harmony and Composition
Organ	Sight Singing
Violin	Ukulele
Drums and Traps	Guitar
Mandolin	Hawaiian Steel Guitar
Clarinet	Harp
Flute	Cornet
Saxophone	Piccolo
Cello	Trombone
Voice and Speech Culture	
Automatic Finger Control	
Piano Accordion	
Banjo (5 String, Plectrum and Tenor)	

# 3 Drafting Lessons Actually FREE!

*to prove you can learn at home in spare time!*

I will make this  
contract with you:

When you enroll for our home-training in Drafting, we agree to give you:  
 1. Complete Drafting training, by the new Practice-Method.  
 2. Professional Drafting Outfit, as illustrated.  
 3. Help to get a good Drafting position  
at a substantial increase in pay.  
 4. Or we'll refund every cent of your money.

O. C. Miller

The American School, a million dollar Non-Profit Educational Institution now offers men a double service—training for a specific job, then finding the job. For one small price, on terms of only \$5 a month, you are now assured of definite benefits, both in position and salary.

*Coupon brings complete details of this sensational offer!*



## Job Service Free to Students and Graduates:

THE AMERICAN SCHOOL LOWERS its students and graduates, without cost, the services of an efficient Employment Department which keeps in touch with the employers of Draftsmen all over the United States. *It is for these I have built this special Drafting outfit.* We have made this training so complete, so practical, so easy to master, that our students are *1 and to make* good. And so, because the demand for real Draftsmen continues to exceed the supply and because this training actually prepares men for good Drafting positions, we offer it *with a Free Employment Service, free to employers, students, graduates.*

Chief Drafting Engineer

American School

Drexel Ave. and 58th St.  
Dept. DA 251 Chicago, Ill.

## Professional Outfit Given

Fine, imported instruments, made of fine wood, leather and quartz. These standard quality, full size instruments, including board, table, triangles, T-square, compass, etc., are specially designed for the student.

Chief Drafting Engineer  
AMERICAN SCHOOL  
Dept. DA 251

Drexel Ave. & 58th St., Chicago

Rush 3 Free Drafting Lessons, surprise offer, complete information, money-back guarantee, etc., to prove I can become a real Draftsman at home in spare time.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street No. \_\_\_\_\_

City. \_\_\_\_\_ State. \_\_\_\_\_

## My "Funniest Story"

As Told by  
SMART SET Readers

G. M. R.

Syracuse, N. Y.

THE girl walked briskly into the store and dropped her bag on the counter.

"Give me a chicken," she said.

"Do you want a pall?" the store keeper asked.

"No," the girl replied. "I want to carry it."

\* \* \* \* \*

D. W.

Ridder, Ill.

COP—"Why didn't you stop when I called to you back there?"

Driver (with great presence of mind)

"I thought you said, 'Hello, Senator?'"

Cop—"Well, you see, Senator, I was going to warn you about going too fast in the next turn."

\* \* \* \* \*

K. B.

Orilla, Ont.

OUR champion wants to marry my papa," said the daughter of the champion.

"Marry your! Well, I like his nerve!" exclaimed the interested parent.

"Oh, I'm so glad of that, papa; I was so afraid you wouldn't."

\* \* \* \* \*

G. M.

Stockport, Ohio

I HEAR that Jones left everything I

had to an orphan asylum."

"Is that so? What did he leave?"

"Twelve children."

\* \* \* \* \*

G. M.

Stockport, Ohio

FATHER—"Who was your friend last night, Fannie?"

Daughter—"Alice."

Father—"Tell Alice she left her pin on the train."

\* \* \* \* \*

E M PLOYEE

"You say you had your place three years. Why did you leave?"

Applicant—"I was paid well."

\* \* \* \* \*

G. M.

Stockport, Ohio

MRS. BUY-ON-TIME—"How much

is this hat?"

Clerk—"It's ten dollars cash."

Mrs. B.—"And how much by installments?"

Clerk—"It's fifteen dollars. Ten dollars down and a dollar for five weeks."

\* \* \* \* \*

MOLLY

"has just returned from the sea shore."

"Did she get married?"

"No—I think his name was Thompson."

\* \* \* \* \*

W H A T

"brand of bacca are ye smok-

ing, Jack?"

"I didn't ask him."

\* \* \* \* \*

V. G.

Republic, Mich.

CAN you read that bottom line?" asked

the optician.

"No, boss," said the negro customer.

"These glasses will fix you so that you can read it."

The negro brightened up.

"Dad's more'n I expected, suh," he said.

"I never could read before."

# Thousand-Dollar Tips!

## Riches Lavished on the Favorites of Broadway's Night Clubs



Alice Boulden, the Shubert revue ingenue who won a \$2,000 tip from a middle-west merchant at "Tex" Guinan's Supper Club, after singing "Hard Hearted Hannah" on a gay evening. Inset, Ruby Keeler, who got \$1,500 after a "Buck-and-Wing" dance.

THE thousand-dollar tip has come to Broadway. It appears in the exalted midnight moments when the spirit of carnival and orgy and wild excitement seizes upon the night clubs of the Great White Way.

Then the beauties of the night clubs come into their own. They sing, they dance, they become the bright and scintillating figures of mad, bacchic revelry. Dazzling creatures!



"Texas" Guinan, herself, Broadway's most famous night club hostess, whose profits reach \$5,000 a week.

### Gay Entertainers Reap Harvests

So it seemed to a sober middle-west department store owner recently when he whipped out a check book and wrote off a \$2,000 tip for blonde and joyous Alice Boulden—\$2,000 in the twinkling of a satin toe!

And there are many others; for thrown at the feet of these captivating entertainers are tips that would have dwarfed the golden offerings tendered King Solomon's royal dancing girls.

A well-known night club performer has written a fascinating inside story of Broadway's new supper clubs; a story to bring you the glamour and entrance-ment of a midnight life that is new to America.

Read **EASY MONEY** in July SMART SET.

### Read These Vivid and Human Features in

#### JULY— SMART SET True Stories from Real Life

Two men in love with the same girl—a situation as old as the hills. But suppose the scene is laid in France and that both of the men are soldiers fighting for the same cause. Suppose the girl loves the American—and that her French lover comes back crippled! What should she do? Read of this woman's desperate choice in the story,

#### Her Sacrifice

"I heard the stealthy foot-falls of my captor outside of my luxurious prison chamber. Then, as my heart leapt in terror, I heard another sound—firm footsteps in the street below. Would my rescuers arrive in time?" Read this thrilling story of a San Francisco Chinatown abduction

#### Footsteps in the Fog

# The Big Contest Results

SIX months ago we announced a contest for the best true stories written by our readers. In this issue we are publishing the \$1,000 prize story under the title, "*The Moth and the White Lights.*"

It was a great contest, but we need stories all the time—every month and we want *you* to write them. If your story didn't win a prize in the contest, write another and send it to us.

Not even the great writers expect to sell every story they write. It would be worth while for you to write ten if you sold one of them.

We want to have your greatest experiences put in dramatic form. Perhaps others, whose lives have been secluded, are just longing to read of your adventures or your romance.

Let the prize-winning stories guide your style. Read the whole magazine through and write us a letter criticising what you do not like, praising what you do.

We will give prizes for the best letters which are received before June 15th—\$25 for the best letter; \$10 for the next best, and \$5 for the third best. The editors will be the judges.

All letters will be read with interest. They help us to judge just what you like.

## Prize-Winners

*Here are the names of the five prize-winners in SMART SET's big story contest.*

*The thousand dollar prize was written by a girl whose name has never appeared on SMART SET records. This is her first attempt at writing a really big story—and she did it well enough to win over thousands of competitors.*

### First Prize of \$1,000

Betty Dunbar, 1 Van Ness Place, New York City

### Four Prizes of \$250 Each

Mrs. Grace Norton, P. O. Box 915 Dallas, Texas

Mr. G. I. Shaw, 2615 North 8th St., Sheboygan, Wisc.

Lula Guerold, Diamond Springs, Calif.

Mrs. R. L. Crudington, Glendale, Ohio

*The winners are scattered pretty well over the whole United States. Ohio, Wisconsin, Texas, California and New York are all represented. That proves what a cosmopolitan audience SMART SET has.*

will probably be just what we want.

If you didn't get it ready for the contest, send it to us. Everything that we find suitable for publication will be purchased at the regular rates.

—THE EDITOR.

And then, when you have finished, write the story that has been hiding away in the back of your head for so long. Remember, we are looking, looking all the time, for something new and interesting. You can help us if you will by writing your story in the most interesting way possible. If it is full of emotion, gripping and fascinating in interest, and above all—convincing, it

# "Quick! Unlock that Door!"

A MOMENT of hesitation—then from Marette's slim black revolver there leaped a spurt of smoke and flame.

The special constable lurched back against the cell bars as the others stood bewildered before the sudden fury of this girl; while behind the locked door Jim Kent watched in tense silence, every nerve alert, every drop of blood in his body on fire.

Who was this "girl of mystery"? What had lured her, alone, into the remote wilderness? Why should she, rich, educated, beautiful, risk her life to save a self-confessed murderer from the hangman's noose? What strange story lay behind her own dark secret?

To know the answer—follow these people through their swift, wild, thrilling adventures—such as you can find only in the wonderful stories of

## JAMES OLIVER CURWOOD

—whose famous *Out-door Stories of Adventure, Mystery & Romance* are Known and Loved Throughout the World. New Uniform Edition Now Offered for the First Time and at A Splendid Special Bargain

**Now Is Your Chance To Hit the Trail to God's Country—with CURWOOD!**  
For here, indeed, is a rare opportunity. Here, at last, is your chance to get in permanent library form the great books that lift you from humdrum cares and affairs and carry you off to a balsam-scented wilderness.

**Here You Meet Real Men and Women**  
Men and women who glory in danger, who laugh at death and fight their battles in the open—men and women of the Northland which Curwood knows as does no other living author.

That is why every new book he writes is hailed by countless thousands of eager readers. Each year for the past six years he has written a book that has sold over 100,000 copies. No other author has such a record. That is why you have in store such a treat as you have never dreamed of.

For Curwood is no "front porch" nature writer. He has spent years and has travelled thousands of miles in that country where men battle against cold and hardship and lurking dangers, sharing their adventures, living their lives,

inspired by one great purpose—to take his readers into the very heart of nature, that they may know and love it as he does.

**CURWOOD'S Readers Number Millions**  
That is why his stories are so real that millions of people thrill to them, feel themselves taking actual part in the breathless adventures with which his pages are crowded. That is why his stories have been translated into a dozen different languages.

### Here Are Worth While Books for Worth While People

*Books for You and Every Member of Your Family—Books to Read Over and Over Again with Ever Increasing Delight.*

As Curwood lures you into his beloved Northland, you meet red-blooded heroes, daring heroines, mounted police, Indians, half-breeds, criminals, refugees, cryptic Chinese, mysterious and beautiful girls. As you witness a succession of dramatic and vivid experiences of life in its wildest forms, all flaming with the fire of the elemental passions of that rugged country, you feel that never was there such magic writing!

**MCKINLAY, STONE & MACKENZIE**  
Dept. J 27 30 IRVING PLACE, NEW YORK

### Important—

As this introductory edition will be snapped up quickly, we advise you to ACT NOW!



**12 SPLENDID VOLUMES  
4000 THRILLING PAGES  
Entertainment for 100 nights  
if you sign the coupon now.**

As you are swept along in the irresistible rush of swift-speeding incidents, rough adventures, heroic moments, you realize that here indeed are books that will be boon companions for a lifetime.

### First Uniform Edition Special Low Price Short Time Offer

And now—the first uniform Edition of Curwood's Romance and Adventure is ready. Publishers, manufacturers and Curwood himself have combined to cut down costs and sacrifice royalties so that we could offer this first edition at a price within the reach of all.

### Complete Sets FREE on APPROVAL

*All these Great Books are Included*

Back to God's Country	The River's End
The Ancient Highway	The Flaming Forest
The Gentleman of Courage	The Alaskan
The Country Beyond	God's Country
The Valley of Silent Men	Karan
The Courage of Capt. Plum	Swift Lightning

**SEND NO MONEY**—just sign the coupon where the arrow points and mail it today. Enjoy these books at our expense for ten days. If you do not find, in them, recreation, relaxation, Nature lore and education rolled into one; if you do not consider that they hold more thrills for you than the best show you ever saw at the theatre; if you do not feel that they will make a valuable permanent addition to your library; if you do not consider them a wonderful bargain—then send them back at our expense! Otherwise keep them at our very low introductory price and on easy monthly payments.

**But don't wait!**  
**Mail  
coupon  
today!**

**CUT THE COUPON HERE**

YES, I would like to examine free your beautiful new Uniform Edition of James Oliver Curwood. Send me at once all charges prepaid, a complete set of 12 volumes, gold stamped and handsomely bound in cloth. If at the end of ten days I am delighted to keep them in my library, I will send you \$1.00 promptly and \$1.00 a month thereafter for only 13 months. Otherwise, I will return them at your expense and the examination will have cost me nothing.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
For readers under 21 years I have parent's signature \_\_\_\_\_



# Walking on Live Coals

AN EDITORIAL

**A**MONG the Fire-Worshippers at Singapore, there is a custom dating back twenty-five hundred years which gives them a thrill as great as any the new generation has been able to devise. It is a physical thrill, just as petting is a physical thrill—and as fascinating.

Early in the morning of the annual day of ceremony the priests build in an especially prepared pit a wood fire which they keep continuously roaring during the day. In the early evening the red hot coals are raked out in the pit until they form a level bed of terrific heat.

A live goat is then beheaded so that his blood shall serve as a carpet for the feet of the penitents as they approach the fire. Volunteers—the bravest or more fanatical among the Fire-Worshippers—then prepare for the test. A vast throng is gathered close about the pit and the penitents run barefoot over the ground into which the blood of the goat has sunk and across this bed of glowing coals. Sometimes they fall; oftentimes the burns are terrible. The penitents believe that had they been free of sin the fire would not have burned. Those who are physically able walk in a dignified manner away from the bed of torture over which they have passed.

The ashes from the fires of the year before have been gathered together by the priests who put a tiny smudge on the face of every Fire-Worshipper who pays for

it with a small coin as an offering.

In some ways we have outgrown the customs of ancient Singapore, but in others our tendencies toward daring are very similar to those among the Fire-Worshippers.

We do not run through beds of glowing coals; we do not choose an immediate torture, a physical torture. We prefer one which comes slower, but which, nevertheless, burns more deeply than any bed of coals could possibly burn. The burns inflicted by this "sacred" fire heal, and, although they leave scars, the effects soon disappear.

The spirit of daring which has followed in the wake of the war among our young people leaves scars so deep that time cannot efface them. Such burns not only scar the body but too often they scar the soul.

**T**O BE sure, the vast majority of thrill-chasers is like the vast body of Fire-Worshippers—satisfied to buy the ashes of last year's fire. They wear the sign of the thrill-chasers, but do not run through the bed of coals. They pretend to be what the new code says is "the thing", but do not risk the permanent scars which come from daring too much.

All youth may wear the sign, but not more than one-quarter of one per cent of the total number who reach the point where they actually try to run through fire come out uninjured.

# Own a Typewriter!

# A Bargain You Can't Ignore! Try It Free, and See!



GET YOUR typewriter *now*. A genuine Shipman-Ward rebuilt Underwood is the one you want — "the machine you will eventually buy!" Everyone needs it; now anyone can afford it. Don't send a cent — but do get our big special offer — our valuable book on typewriters and typewriting — *free*.

You can learn to write on this standard-keyboard machine in one day. A week after the expressman has brought it, you'd feel *lost* without it. A trial will *prove* it—and doesn't cost you a penny!

## A New Plan

Our rebuilt plan gives you the *best* machine and saves you a *lot* of money.

The Underwood is so famous a make, and No. 5 so popular a model, you'll have to speak up if you want one of the lot we are just completing now!

Just completing now: We rebuild from top to bottom; *replace every single worn part*; each machine is in sparkling condition. New typewriters are commonly guaranteed for a year; we guarantee these completely rebuilt Underwoods *five years*: That's our Better-Than-New Guarantee! And we guarantee a big saving in money!

We don't ask for a cent now. Nor any money at all, unless you are completely won by the wonderful writing machine we ship you for an unrestricted 10-day free trial. When you do buy, take advantage of our very liberal scale of monthly payments. A host of our patrons have paid for their typewriters out of money made typing work for others. (One woman made *a thousand dollars* at home last year with her Underwood.)

If you know typewriters, you know the perfect work and the ease and speed of an Underwood. If you



This is a  
Genuine  
UNDERWOOD  
\*  
The ace of  
All Writing  
Machines'

Get our catalog that tells how we rebuild these wonderful Underwood typewriters in the largest factory of its kind in the world, and lowest prices and terms in existence. We will also include free, the new Type Writing Manual — it gives many examples and samples of uses for your typewriter in business accounts.



# Act NOW If Ever !

have never owned a typewriter, start with the finest! One that will last you all your life! But the time to act is NOW. Don't miss out on this present bargain offer. Don't do longer without the convenience of a typewriter.

## Free Trial Offer

Our plan gives you the opportunity of a thorough trial before you buy. You run no risk whatever. You start to pay for your typewriter *after* you have found it the one and only machine for you! But get the facts before this lot of machines is all in use. Clip the information coupon before you turn the page. It will pay you! Note the very useful book you will receive free! Write for full particulars at once.



M. & S. SHIRMAN WARD, NEW YORK, COMPANY.

**Mail to** SHIPMAN-WARD MFG. CO., INC.  
A-382 Shipman Building, Chicago

Please send me full offer, with Type Writing Manual, FREE, prices, terms, etc., and full information about your FREE course in Touch Typewriting. All without obligation; this is NOT an order!

Name \_\_\_\_\_

St. et R. F. D.

P. O. \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Your Choice **Free** See Coupon

## Win Beauty and keep it—as I did

For 40 years I have searched the world for the utmost in beauty helps. In that quest I have made 34 trips to France, have consulted famous beauties and great experts everywhere.

Thus I acquired, I believe, the greatest beauty aids in existence. By their help I gained a glorious career as a beauty of the stage and films. By their help I have preserved my youth. At a grandmother's age I still look a girl of 19.

Now I have placed these supreme helps at every woman's call. All drug and toilet counters supply them as Edna Wallace Hopper's Beauty Helps. And I am doing my best to bring to millions what they brought to me.

*Edna Wallace Hopper*



Miss Hopper as she appears today

## My Gift to Girls who want more beauty —and to women who love youth

By Edna Wallace Hopper

These are my chief beauty aids. Each combines from six to sixteen of the greatest helps I found. Each is so efficient that the very first use amazes and delights. This is to offer you a test of any at my cost. I want you to know what they mean.

### White Youth Clay

This is a new-type clay, the final result of 20 years of scientific study. It is white, refined and dainty. It combines with three clay's other factors which every skin requires. So don't confuse it with the old-type crude and ugly clays.

Youth Clay purges the skin of all that clays and mars it. It draws out the clogs of blackheads and blemishes. It softens all lines and wrinkles. It brings the blood to the skin to nourish and revive it. The quick result is a rosy glow.

I have seen Youth Clay bring to gentle girls new beauty in half an hour. Older women often seem to drop ten years. The sample will prove to you that no girl or woman can appear at her best without it.

### A Multiple Cream

My Youth Cream comes in two types—solid cream and vanishing. One is for night use, the other for day. No skin should ever be an hour without it.

My Youth Cream applies many valuable factors, all in one application. These

include products of both lemon and strawberry. Also all the best that science knows to foster, feed and preserve the skin.

The first night's use of my Youth Cream will be a revelation to you. And my baby-like complexion shows what daily use can do.

### My Facial Youth

My Facial Youth is a liquid cleanser which I found in France. Today this formula is recognized everywhere as the greatest of skin cleansers. The leading beauty experts advise and employ it, for nothing else known can compare. But my Facial Youth is first to offer this great cleanser at a modest price.

Facial Youth contains no animal, no vegetable fat. It cannot assimilate in any way with the skin. It simply cleans to the depths, then departs. And with it goes all the grime and dirt, dead skin and clogging matter.

I never knew what a clean skin meant until I found this product. Nor will you. And a clean skin is the foundation of beauty. I urge you to learn what it means.

### My Hair Youth

Millions marvel at my hair. It is thick and lustrous, far more luxuriant than 40 years ago. I have never had falling hair or dandruff and never a touch of gray.

This I also owe to France. Her great

experts gave me what is now combined in my Hair Youth. The product is concentrated, so I apply it with an eyedropper directly to the scalp. There it combats the hardened oil and dandruff which stifle the hair roots. It tones and stimulates the scalp. You feel that instantly. Hair thrives on a scalp so cared for as flowers thrive in a well-kept garden.

The sample bottle which I send with eyedropper will show you what Hair Youth does.

*This coupon will bring you a sample of the help you most desire. My Beauty Book will come with it, also some samples of my powders. Clip it and send it to me.*

### Your Choice FREE

Mail this coupon to Edna Wallace Hopper, 536 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. Check the sample wanted. My Beauty Book will come with it, also samples of my face powders.

Hair Youth    White Youth Clay  
 Facial Youth    Youth Cream

Name . . . . .

Address

*One sample is free. If you want more than one, enclose 10 cents for each additional sample.* 87-SS

# SMART SET

VOL. 78  
NO. 1

JUNE  
1926

*True Stories from Real Life*



## *The Clockmaker's Lady*

By HARRY LEE

THE clockmaker lives at the end of the street,  
With his little old lady, as tender and sweet  
As the honeysuckles that clamber o'er  
The trellis that shelters the little green door;  
And every morning—as jaunty and trim,  
He starts for his shop—she waves to him.

Then he lifts his hat in his Old School way,  
And she blows him a kiss, as if to say:  
"Whether we're near, or far apart,  
Your little old lady, is yours, dear heart!"  
All day in a babel of ticks and tocks,  
The old man tinkers cantankerous clocks;

All the day long, with chiming things,  
Odd little pivots, and screws and springs,  
He works. And often, when dusk is gray,  
His faint old zither he loves to play,  
To the little old lady who sits by his side,  
Silent—as though her heart replied:  
"Whether we're near or far apart,  
Your little old lady is yours, dear heart!"

The Venom of Anger  
Can Always Be  
Replaced by the Nectar  
of Happiness

*Drawing by  
Douglas Ryan*



# *“Nip It in the Bud!”*

By DR. FRANK CRANE

**T**HERE are some feelings that can better be gotten rid of by nipping them in the bud than after they have grown.

If you feel angry with anyone and full of bitterness, nip it in the bud. Do not let your resentment come to a head.

Anger that has settled into a steady thing becomes a grudge, and a grudge usually warps all one's faculties and insures his acting narrowly and selfishly.

Someone asked Paul Morton whether he did not get even with the people who wronged him. "No," he said; "I have no time."

Life is short at best, and there ought to be no time for bitter feelings against our friends, or enemies either, for that matter.

One time a man cheated me out of five thousand dollars. I thought it all over, considered suing him for the amount, and then concluded I was better off than he and that it would pay best in the long run to let him alone.

When you have a disposition to say a sharp or

sarcastic word, nip it in the bud. The most effective sarcastic sayings are those that are repressed and not those that are uttered.

When you are tempted to speculate and risk your hard-earned money on an uncertainty, nip this temptation in the bud. It is easier not to speculate and to stay poor, than to speculate and get poorer.

When you are tempted to feel contempt for one person and envy toward another, nip these feelings in the bud.

Both contempt and envy are rapidly growing, noxious weeds. The crop they bear is useless and they crowd out better things from the mind.

When you are tempted to discontent, and to express that, nip it in the bud. Your ill will toward the universe and the sum of things is useless, and it is better not to tell it than to utter it.

Carefully guarding yourself to find out the beginnings of evil things and stopping them before they have grown too large is of value.



# My Rich Fiancé

*I Was a Rough Sailor's Daughter;  
Murray belonged to one of New York's  
Wealthiest Families.*

Would I "Fit In"?



*Aside from Dad and Sandy, there was no man aboard that I could trust.*

MOTHER had died when I was so young that, outside of those first few days after Dad came home, I hardly ever thought of it—until Miss Merkle treated me like a daughter and brought back the memory of Mother's kisses and the soft, patient light in her eyes. The only women I had ever known were the missionaries' wives and the girls who could be found in almost every port on the globe, waiting for the ship to dock to greet the crew when they got ashore. Those girls were a pretty good sort, I thought, because they would always bring a sailor back to his ship if he were too drunk to make it by himself. But the others seemed so merciless, and cold, and narrow, and ungodly!

For fifteen long years I sailed the seven seas with Dad. I came to be known in every port as "Red" Tobin's kid, and men said that I was a chip from the old block.

I was twenty years old when Sandy MacKay signed aboard for a trip to the tropics. Big, almost as big as Dad; and a thatch of sandy hair almost as red as Dad's. The muscles rippled and played underneath his skin when he worked about the decks, and his eyes followed me with a gentle, almost adoring light. He was the first man that I had ever seen that appealed to me.

It wasn't love, even I knew that; just fascination and admiration of his strength and power. What a picture he made on the bridge, his square jaw thrust out, his blue eyes forever peering out across the rolling sea, so strong, and yet so pathetic in his lonesomeness! I think that was the thing that attracted him to me, his lonesomeness. And there was a light in the back of his eyes that I couldn't understand.

One day he stood by the starboard rail gazing off across the snapping whitecaps. I came up behind him.

"It's a beautiful day, isn't it, Mr. MacKay?"

He whirled about, and I saw that some of the color had drained from his face. Then it came flushing

back like a wave, and he laughed in nervous confusion.

"Ay, an' you gave me a start, Miss Tobin! It is a beautiful day, but the barometer is dropping—just such a day *The Chesterson* went down—when the day began." And he turned back to his steady gazing.

I racked my brain and remembered that *The Chesterson*

had gone down in the Bay of Biscay only a month before. We had picked up her calls in the dead of night as she struck at mid-tide on the rocks off Belle Island, then grounded in the sand.

"Were you aboard her, Mr. MacKay?"

"The last man off her, Miss Tobin."

Then I remembered. There had been only four survivors. She had broken in two before they could get near her. I wanted to ask him more about her, but something held me silent and I saw that his knuckles showed white, he gripped the rail so hard. Without looking toward me, he said:

"I see her all the time, Miss Tobin; see her men fighting for their lives to reach the masts before she broke. I guess it broke my nerve a little,

too—the sound of their cries as she settled above the pounding of the tide.

"I was first mate and my brother was second. I saw a greasy oiler break his head with a hammer; saw him go down before my eyes!"

He stopped there and I could see him shudder. I looked up and saw that his face was as still as a graven image, still and tense, and he seemed to have his head just a little on one side as though he were listening.

"You can't go on like that, Mr. MacKay," I said, placing my hand over his arm.

He turned his blue eyes down to mine and looked at me curiously for a moment. Then he laughed and shook his head quickly, as though to shake out his memories.

"He was ma oonly bruther, Miss Tobin!" he finally said, in his rich, Scotch burr.

For a moment after that we were both silent, and then with a laugh he continued: "I see his eyes in every flash of robin's egg blue when a wave breaks!" And he was gone down the deck and up the passageway to the



*I felt Murray's hand close over mine. I tried to push him away, but I didn't try too hard.*

edge, ashamed of his show of feeling.

Sandy MacKay was the only man beside Dad that I ever trusted. That day broke down some barrier that had always stood before me when I talked to one of the ship's officers, a barrier Dad had built around me, knowing the men of the sea as he did. Dad watched Sandy MacKay like a hawk during that trip to the tropics, and while Dad watched I saw a new light kindle in Sandy's eyes, a light that even I couldn't mistake and I knew nothing of love

BUT he never mentioned it; just followed me with his eyes and did little things that made me know. Something began to dawn in me, some desire to make myself better, and be like the girls I had read about.

The day after I was twenty-one we docked at Zanzibar on the coast of German East Africa. The second day in Port, Sandy told me that Dad had booked a half-dozen Americans for passage back to the States.

"They've been chasin' animals and such like for a museum in New York. 'Gettin' specimens' they called it, way up in the interior of the Belgian Congo." Sandy shook his head ruefully. "Imagine goin' around the world chasin' bugs!"

It was beyond my comprehension, too. Why should anyone want to go "chasin' bugs," as Sandy put it! But, at least, they would be company on our trip back, so I looked forward to their coming on board.

The third day, after the loading gear had been covered and all set, our passengers put in an appearance. I was standing at the midships companion way, thinking about Sandy and the surly second mate Duggan and how Sandy had told me to steer clear of him. I wondered if Sandy were jealous. A little smile came to my lips and I resolved to lead the second mate along a little to see what Sandy would do. Anyway, there couldn't be any harm in seeing just where I stood.

Love! Would anything like that ever come to me, stuck off out of sight on a ship ten months in the year? I wondered if loving Sandy, and marrying him, and waiting for him in a little cottage as Mother had done, could be romance; the sort I read and dreamed about at night when the moon made a beautiful silvery pond of the sea.



*Their eyes flew wide when they saw me. "You pussy cat!" I sobbed. "I was afraid I would run into a lot of so-called ladies with pointed claws to receive me!"*

I clenched the rail tight in my hands and called myself a little fool for not going to school when Dad had wanted me to. What did I have now—what could I ever have?

There were tears brimming in my eyes when I looked up from staring into the blue-green waters of the Indian Ocean, and I wanted a mother and her love to help me.

I hadn't noticed the little party of men coming up the gangway. There were five of them, and one of them was being half-carried, half-led by two others. As they came



opposite me, he pushed his pith helmet back from his bronzed forehead and his eyes looked into mine. They weren't limpid and tired, like the eyes of most of the fever patients I had seen. They were a bright, shining blue—too bright. And his cheeks were hollowed from suffering.

For a few seconds our eyes held, and his lips parted while he touched them with his tongue, they were so dry and parched. He shook his head a little, while into his

eyes came a puzzled, incredulous expression as though he weren't sure of what his vision told him. Then he smiled, just a little, a wan, tired sort of smile and passed on.

And I! I couldn't even lift my feet from my tracks, only I knew that I wanted to run after him and take his poor tired head between my hands and touch his fevered forehead. I didn't know why, but it seemed that I had always known that smile, and had always seen his eyes looking into mine.

After awhile, I went up on the deck and sat down in the steamer-chair that I had behind the engine-room skylight. The sun was going down across the horizon of the South Indian Ocean. A great ball of fire. I was cold and shivery one moment and hot and parched the next.

I didn't know what it was, but I knew that something had happened to me that had never happened before. I wondered for a brief instant if I could have the fever, and whether it came as quickly as that. Then I laughed at the idea.

**I**T HAD been his eyes and his smile and the terrible lines of the fever. I got to my feet and started toward his cabin. Maybe I could help. He needed someone, a woman. But what could I do other than just be near him? But that was all I wanted—just to touch him!

I was in love! Gloriously in love! Everything had changed in a few seconds. Life could

never be the same again. Everything would be measured by that first glance into his eyes so long as I lived. I didn't care who he was; it didn't make any difference. Nor did it occur to me then that he might not love me; that he might even be married. I don't think it would have made a particle of difference to me either, for my laws were laws of my own making.

It would be a month, perhaps six weeks, before we arrived in New York—it seemed [Turn to page 89]

# SMART SET'S \$1,000

## *The Moth and the*

*The cheering boy  
was Skeeter Kelly.*



*"East Side, West Side,  
All around the town . . ."*

**S**ULLIVAN STREET in spring with the hurdy-gurdy man out in the middle of the street! If you knew the section just south of Washington Square a little more than half a dozen years ago, I don't have to describe the street. An almost solid block of litter, with here and there a stray dog or cat pawing over it in search of food. Ten or twelve kids ranged around the hurdy-gurdy man. A few pedestrians stopping for a moment to watch. The windows of the street framing tired women who called back and forth to each other and to the children below.

And then, if you had been one of the passers-by, you would have seen in the center of the group of poorly dressed youngsters, a girl in a calico dress, with her pigtails flying, as she executed the buck and wing. There was a freckled faced, ragged little runt of a boy you would have singled out, too. He was keeping time with his hands as the girl danced and cheering her on.

I, Pansy Malone, was the girl.  
The boy was Skeeter Kelly.

My father was Irish, with a ready smile and a ready word and a heart of gold. But through his veins coursed the blood of the patriot.

"Sure a man's a man when he's got something to live for," he used to say.

My father lived for his heritage. He was proud. If I had any pride I certainly came by it honestly. It was my father's humble boast that he had never done a mean thing in his dealings with his fellow men. There were times, perhaps, when it would have been to his material advantage to do so, but I'm afraid he never cared for material advantage. And what did his integrity gain for him?

My memory takes me back vividly to that day when I stood with my arms clasped around Terry, my little brother, bit my lip until it bled to keep from crying, and Mother Mary Monaghan patted my flaxen curls while she half-whispered, half-sobbed into my ear:

"Hush, hush, me darlins! 'Tis the swate Lord Himself that takes care o' the poor."

There had been a gangster fight that day over on Bleecker and Carmine streets. A man who had nothing to do with it at all had been killed as he was coming home from work. That man was Terence Malone—my father.

Mother had died eight years before. I could just remember her beautiful, kind gray eyes and how, when little things went wrong, she used to brush my tears away, and hold me close, and say how soon everything was going to be all right.

And now we were alone, Terry and I. The curtains

# PRIZE-WINNING STORY

# White Lights

were all pulled down in the front room and there were candles burning, like it was when mother died. I held poor little Terry just like mother used to hold me and tried to keep back the tears.

Then Father Moran and the Sisters came and Mother Mary Monaghan. The Monaghans lived next door. They didn't have any children. First, Terry and I were going with the Sisters to the Orphanage. But, then, big-hearted Uncle Tim Monaghan had a talk with Father Moran. After that it was decided that we would live with the Monaghans. From that day forward it was always Mother Mary Monaghan and Uncle Tim.

And so, even in the tragedy that had come to Terry and me, there was, as my father said, "something to live for." I was just past twelve, but I had kept house for my father; had done the marketing and knew first hand something of the struggle Sullivan Street had to make for existence. I remembered the Clancys when Mrs. Clancy died and how I cried when Mary and Micky

Clancy were taken away from Mike Clancy because he was always coming home drunk.

Terry and I wouldn't have to go away. We only would be next door. And even after the Giannelli family moved into our rooms, I used to pretend that I still lived

there and was only visiting Mother Mary Monaghan. But when I went to Mass to the Church

*I, Pansy Malone, was that care-free girl.*





of Our Mother of Sorrows, I used to think of my father, and of my gray-eyed mother. Somehow, they were even closer to me than they had been before. I had to look out for Terry; I guess that is what helped me to feel the way I did. So I never quite forgot just what had been, and just what might have been, if

my father had lived. Nor did I forget the pride he had, even in the face of misfortune, and how he held his head up. For all our troubles, Terry's and mine, there was plenty of sunshine. I had dreams, dreams that just had to come true; there was much to live for.

So, two years after my father had gone and Dago Joe had pushed his hurdy-gurdy into Sullivan Street, here I was, in size the biggest kid on the street, doing the buck and wing for all I was worth, with little Skeeter Kelly cheering me on. I had picked up the steps from the gang of young fellows who used to hang out on the corner in front of the saloon down where the "El" turns.

WASN'T Maggie Maguire on the stage? And didn't she live in our block? And didn't she travel all over the country? And didn't she send home money to her mother? Maggie Maguire was a chorus girl in a burlesque road show—but that meant the stage to me; it meant seeing the world and wearing pretty clothes; it meant earning money so you could have some to send home. Maggie had danced with the gang down by the saloon on the corner, so I followed her example. At that time Maggie Maguire was the star I had hitched my wagon to, and I wasn't content merely to dream. The steps I learned were hard and I did a lot of practising.

It was the same week that I had performed for the kids to the jingling tunes of Dago Joe's hurdy-gurdy that we were coming home from school, Terry and I. Tony Giannelli, the boy who lived next door where we used to live, tried to take Terry's ball away from him. Terry fought and hung on for dear life, but Tony was much bigger, as big as I was,

and he would have had the ball and have been off down the block with it if I hadn't gone to Terry's rescue.

Then Tony turned on me, and though I wasn't afraid of him I was no match for him. He caught hold of my hands and held them and slapped my face. I was furious enough to have killed him and though my face stung and smarted, I wouldn't cry.

Tony grinned. "Come on, Pansy; give us a Irish kiss!"

I kicked and struggled and tried to turn my face away from him, but he kept pulling me closer and the kids who were with him yelled. Tony was the acknowledged leader of the Sullivan Street gang. Finally he got my lips against his and then he laughed and let me go while all the kids howled. Terry sprang at him and he knocked Terry down.

Suddenly the gang separated and there stood Skeeter Kelly. He wasn't much more than half the size of Tony Giannelli, but as I was afterward to learn, you can't measure courage by size.

"Yuh dirty wop, I'll show yuh!" yelled Skeeter defiantly, and I expected to see Tony knock him down just as he had knocked down little Terry. And I think that is just what Tony thought. He stepped deliberately toward Skeeter and I saw his fist shoot out. But Skeeter wasn't where the fist was aimed and Tony almost lost his balance. Before Tony could turn around again, Skeeter was on him like an infuriated tomcat.

The gang that had yelled their glee when Tony had

slapped my face and kissed me were now yelling for Skeeter. A bunch of men from the saloon on the corner came and joined the circle.

"Lookit the little Mick soak him. Attaboy!"

"Sure an' he's a born fighter, that, or me name's not Sweeney!"

There was blood streaming from Tony Giannelli's nose. It was smeared across his face as he held up his hands to ward off Skeeter's blows.

"Come on, yuh big stiff, fight!" taunted Skeeter.

I grabbed Terry by the arm and ran for home. I had seen enough. A few minutes before I had been mad enough to kill Tony Giannelli. But it looked like Skeeter was really killing him and I had seen enough.

"Aw, gee, Pansy!" little Terry protested and tried to pull back, but I held on to him.

But that night after supper when Uncle Tim looked across the table at me and said, "Well, me girl, from what I heard down the block there's an Irish lad leadin' the Sullivan Street gang!" there was a lump in my throat all of a sudden, and I couldn't answer him.

"An Irish lad, did ye say, Tim?" asked Mother Mary Monaghan.

"No less than John Kelly's boy, Mary."

"Little Skeeter Kelly! Sure he's no bigger than half a stick. Go long wid ye, Tim."

"Well, just you be waitin' 'til ye see what he done to the likes av that big black-headed Eyetalian spaldeen next door."

"THAT'S right, Mother Mary," Terry spoke up. "Tony Giannelli slapped Pansy and kissed her, and Skeeter knocked him fer a loop. An Pansy made me come home 'fore it was over."

"What's that, girl?" said Uncle Tim. "Ye wouldn't stay t' see the finish! Sure I'd given half me day's wages t' see that overgrown lout nixt door take a beatin'. Me hands have itched to bang him over the ear myself!"

"Skeeter's Pansy's feller! That's why she wouldn't stay," chirped up Terry.

Uncle Tim sat back and roared. I didn't know what to say. I know my face burned like fire and I was mad at Terry. I just got up and grabbed my hat and went out the front door.

"Lo, Pansy."

It was Skeeter Kelly out there waiting for me.

After that it was pretty generally known on Sullivan Street that I was Skeeter Kelly's girl. It seems funny now, looking back at it. I was just getting ready to go to high school and Skeeter, while he was as old as I was, was still somewhere down in the grammar grades. But that was the way Sullivan Street did things in those days, and the Sullivan Street gang paid me a certain homage. A fellow "went with" a girl on Sullivan Street. It was a matter of a few years, this "going with" a fellow.

Then you left school and got a job. The fellow got



That bunch of first-nighters was amazingly generous with applause.



*Down came the curtain. Standing silhouetted against the light was Skeeter Kelly.*

a job and then the first thing you knew you got married, quit your job, got a couple of rooms on Sullivan Street and after awhile there was a baby.

But I remembered Maggie Maguire and had several ideas of my own with regard to the future. While it was fun and I got a certain amount of girlish pride out of being Skeeter Kelly's girl, especially when the Sullivan Street gang went out of its way to say hello to me; still, there was the stage and a career, and the money I would be able to send home to Mother Mary Monaghan for Terry. I wanted Terry to go to college and be a doctor. Probably mother dying so young and the sickness there used to be on Sullivan Street had something to do with that.

I liked Skeeter. No one ever bothered Terry after I was Skeeter's girl. But I wanted to be somebody myself. I couldn't forget what my father had said. I wanted "something to live for."

And then the Washington Society Girls came to Danny Hogan's theatre over on the Bowery. Maggie

Maguire was with the Washington Society Girls and Sullivan Street turned out to see the show. That is, the men went and most of boys who could get ten cents for the gallery seats. I solaced myself by looking at the gorgeous poster down on West Broadway under the "El". It was a rather shocking poster, but the girls' legs were beautiful and they had on huge hats with ostrich plumes. Of course, I knew that Maggie Maguire wasn't a society girl, but Maggie had a way with her and she had managed to get in the show. It's funny now as I look back at it. I think I actually believed that they were Washington Society Girls and that it was only by her cleverness that Maggie Maguire had secured a place with the company.

It was the middle of that week that Skeeter Kelly came to me breathless.

"Lissen, Pansy, I got the low down on a real stunt. Yuh can go over with a wallop. It's amachure night every Friday over to Danny Hogan's, an' yuh can make them four-flushers look like they [Turn to page 82]

A Refrigerator Carload.

of Metro Ingénues

*Silks  
and  
Laces*

*And  
Pretty  
Faces*

Amber Norman   Gertrude Olmstead   Marion André

**S**MART SET presents a lovely  
trio of charming, fasci-  
nating girls, whose popularity  
is ever increasing in Holly-  
wood lots.

# HOLLYWOOD



Would Harrison Ford (right) look so ardently at naive Madge Bellamy if he knew that she and the sophisticated blonde above were one and the same "Sandy" in the Fox picture?



The very modern Alma Rubens in the upper left-hand corner casts a sardonic eye on herself as the old-fashioned heroine of "East Lynne," recently released by Fox.



Just glance below and you'll discover the reason for the wistful expression of Pauline Starke, at the left. It's because Antonio Moreno so very obviously adores Lillian Tashman instead of herself, in Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer's "Love's Blindness."



# SNAPSHOTS

The Margaret Livingston in the upper right-hand corner looks much too dignified to coquette so publicly with Wallace MacDonald, even in a Fox film called "Hell's Four Hundred."



In "The Flaming Frontier" (Universal) Ann Cornwall, at the right, proves that there is much to be said against the boyish bob and in favor of last century's curls, but who'll say a word for Hoot Gibson's haircut?



In Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer's "The Escape" Renee Adoree (above) reverses the old order and serenades her lover, who suddenly appears at the left in the person of Conrad Nagel

# The Scarlet Letter

*in which*  
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer  
presents  
**LILLIAN GISH**  
and  
**LARS HANSEN**



*Mr. Hansen as Rev. Dimmesdale*



*Miss Gish as Hester Prynne*



# SIX MONTHS

## —to Put My House in Order!

*There was Beatrice—then Ted  
and I! Should I Withdraw?*

IT ALL happened in one day. I was changed from a young man, full of hope and the promise of so-called success, to a miserable, despairing being—a down-and-outer.

I couldn't—I wouldn't believe it at first, but it was now clear that I was losing Beatrice. We had had a year of perfect happiness since my return from France.

Ted, my best friend, and Beatrice! Ted, who had stuck to me through the War! Ted, who was my best man at the wedding!

And, on top of it all, to have the doctor, after I had almost forced him to come across with the truth about my condition, tell me that the gas which "got" me in the Argonne battle was eating out my lungs and seriously affecting my heart!

"SIX months to put my house in order!" That was the doctor's verdict.

I repeated it over and over to myself in my mind. Six months! Six months! Six months! It beat in my brain like the cadence of a marching column of soldiers.

I got to my feet and looked around the room, not recognizing the things I had seen in Doc Shields' office all of my life. The charts on the wall seemed to be a mass of blue and red and white, without shape. The pictures that I had seen a thousand times were strange and unnatural. I reached for a hat that was on the table beside me, and the doctor's voice came to me. It sounded faint and curious.

My eyes met his, while he shook his head as though regretting what he had told me. I tried to smile through tightly closed lips to show him that I would be brave, that it didn't make any difference to me anyway.

"If you'll just be quiet and not do anything to excite yourself, it may be longer, Allen," he said. Then he went on into a long discussion with himself, telling me what to do and what not to do, and

when to do it and when not to do it. On and on, his voice rising and falling, filled with gentleness.

"And above all, don't be afraid, Allen!" I heard that and lifted my eyes to his and managed to grin. His



*"Don't 'dear' me—" and then I must have struck her.*



*Exhausted with my struggle, I ventured to escape.*

lips and eyes flashed with a relieved smile when I spoke.

"That's one thing I won't be, Doc. I've been too close to death to be afraid of it, I think. It's what I'm leaving behind me that worries me."

He snorted in disgust at that. "Good Lord, boy; don't worry over *that*. The world and everything on it will go right on taking care of itself just the way it has for millions of years. Why—" then he was off again, talking on and on, while I stood there thinking of everything but what he said.

"—and above all, don't be afraid, Allen," came to my ears again, and I looked up, irritated because he even thought I might be afraid.

"Afraid!" I scoffed. "What the hell is there to be

afraid of, Doc?" Then, boylike, I added: "I've never been afraid of anything in my life!" He clapped me on the back and then I found myself going down the narrow little sidewalk to the street.

I took a half dozen steps toward home, and then swung about and went toward town. "Afraid!" I caught myself saying.

There were lights in all the houses along the street, and I found myself speculating curiously about what the people inside them were doing. Did they know that a man who had just been told that he could only live for six months was passing their house? That death stalked by them in the form of a boy twenty-six years old, who walked in the winter time with his hat in his hand because of the way he was burning up? Suppose I went up and knocked on their doors and told them? They would back away from me in fright and think that I was crazy. Maybe I was!

The moon came peeping down at me through the leafless, dreary branches of an elm tree, all silvery and soft in the still night. I stopped in my tracks and stood looking at it.

"You see me. *You know!*" I said half aloud, then looked quickly around, fearing someone would hear me. I started on again, drinking in the radiance of the night, like a blind man who has suddenly been given back his sight.

Six months to see the splendors of this earth!

As I went down the street I touched the trees and the buildings and ran my hand along the fences to feel them. Life! Wasn't it funny, the way we came from nowhere and then just went back into nothingness? Our senses all died, while our souls went on living forever and ever.

Six months to feel and see and talk and be among people! I began to wonder if men who had been condemned to death for murder felt the way I did now. It was all so calm and matter-of-fact. Nothing seemed changed. The trolleys went booming down Atlantic Street just the same old way, and there was the court-house across the street, its white marble shining in the moonlight. And there were people hurrying past me, chatting, laughing, going home after a day's work as though nothing had happened.

Suppose I had stopped one of them and said: "I will be dead in six months! Do you realize that? Do you know that sometime you will die, too?" They would probably turn away from me and go hurrying to the policeman over on the corner and tell him that I had lost my mind.

Phil Baxter drove by me in his car and waved his hand. I smiled and waved back. Two friends of my aunt's stopped me down another block and asked me how I was feeling. I yelled: "Fine! Never better!" They chatted for a minute and then hurried home, saying they would be late for supper. Worried about being late for supper! I wanted to throw back my head and laugh and shriek at the humor of the thing. Late for supper!

WHEN I got down in the center of town I turned down an alley and into the back-door of a store. I slapped an inside door with my knuckles. A panel slid back and a swarthy face appeared in the opening. A grunt and I heard the bolt rasp back. Then the door swung wide.

"Gimme a straight Scotch, Tony," I said as I sat down at one of the little marble-topped tables.

I poured three of the scorching things down my throat while Tony told me about his trouble in getting coal for the winter, his trouble in getting average good whiskey, his trouble in getting a suit of clothes the trousers of which didn't wear out before the coat! I listened to it gravely as I felt the liquor beginning to sing through my blood.

Then a little child came tottering in the room, so small it could hardly walk. It ran to Tony and clutched the bottom of his coat with dirty little fingers. His face beamed from ear to ear as he gathered the child into his arms, coaxing and making funny sounds with his lips. That was life—the beginning. And I was the end!

I suddenly felt like a person who has been dropped on a desert island. Tony would die sometime, too, but there would be his wife and his child to comfort him and give him hope.

A feeling of terrible lonesomeness crept over me. Now, when I needed Beatrice most, she wasn't mine. And Ted, the best friend a man could ever have, had left me to face my battle alone. There was Pop, and there was Auntie. But I mustn't tell them. That would be cruel. They wouldn't be able to understand; they didn't know!

Oh, God! If I could only have those six months with Beatrice, knowing that she was really mine—that there was no doubt in her heart. But I mustn't complain now. She had given me the most wonderful year of my life. It wasn't her fault that men made wars and tore each other to pieces and sent me home to wither away and die.

I ordered another drink from Tony and decided that I must tell Beatrice in some way so that she and Ted

wouldn't make some terrible mistake and wreck their whole lives. Funny I wasn't jealous of her, I thought. And Ted—there wasn't any anger in my heart toward him. In my mind they were just two human beings who happened to be a part of my life, mixed up in it in a curious way that not any of us could help. It would be fine if she had Ted to fall back on. She couldn't ever find a finer man in all the world.

I wished that I could call Ted on the phone and ask him to come down and join me—just one more rollicking party together before we parted—and congratulate him, besides.

I THOUGHT of Jack Houston, a boy in my squadron in France, who had got a piece of shrapnel in the foot. They took him to the hospital, but he slipped away and joined us in Paris. We were in Henry's Bar when two ambulance men found him and dragged him away, protesting that he would be back within an hour.

But he never came back. He died of blood-poisoning a month later, in terrible pain. That's the way it would be with Ted and me.

Tony brought me another drink; I gulped it down. He looked at me a little curiously, shrugged his shoulders and walked away. The room began to be stuffy and hot. My hands were wet and clammy with perspiration; I wiped them on my trousers. A man sat down beside me and began to talk. I nodded my head every few minutes, having no idea what he was talking about. I was thinking about little things of no importance; what people would say when I died; what they would write in the newspapers.

After a bit the man got up and [Turn to page 138]



*I lived over the drama of our lives, with Beatrice cuddled at my feet.*

*The clown, with a  
strange look in his  
eyes, polished the  
long wicked knife*



# The LAW

*Tony Cowed Lions  
with His Whip;  
but when his Lash  
Quivered  
above a Girl—*

"NINETY-five in the shade, Chief, and hotter'n Egypt out here in the open," grunted "Hap" Lee, as he turned skyward a face as wrinkled as the elephants he'd been training for more than fifty years, and squinted.

I nodded as he moved away and swabbed my face with an already saturated handkerchief, wishing I also could sop up the perspiration which ran in rivulets down my back.

But, at the same time, I smiled. I had no quarrel to pick; it was the finest kind of circus weather. And, as the proprietor of Toller's Mastodonic Circus and Menagerie of World's Wonders, the best forty-wagon outfit since Dan Rice cracked his last joke under his own canvas, I was content.

The parade was over by two hours. The last wagon had been wheeled into place, every flag and banner was in position, though sagging for want of even a vagrant breeze, and performers and animals had been fed. Before long the army of small boys and scattering of stragglers already on hand would be increased by half the men, women, and children of Chester. And they would spend freely and turn the place into bedlam, for circus day was the great annual spree of the old factory town.

I had just completed an inspection of the Big Top's interior. Everything was in apple-pie order for the matinee, though the atmosphere inside had more than hinted of the tropics. Glancing behind and noting that the razor-backs and canvas men were carrying out my orders to drop the side walls half-way in an effort to make the place less stifling, I swung away toward the menagerie. I wanted to make certain that everything was ship-shape there before I had the flaps lifted to admit the early birds.

As I entered, there was an air of orderly bustle. Nearby the elephants, held by picket chains, swayed lazily and whisked away the flies with their trunks, while their toe-nails were being given a final coat of white-wash by several of the bull-men. And a dozen feeders and pony punks lugged fresh water to the cages and led stock.

Pushing around a lemonade and popcorn stand, preparatory to one swing along the entire line,

*The lion-tamer's*

# of the SAWDUST

came upon Daddy Gamelli. He was polishing, with a big, red bandanna, one of the ten-inch knives which were part of the juggling equipment he would use in the side-show ballyhoo, for which he was waiting a summons.

Daddy was probably the oldest living clown at the time, and no better juggling buffoon ever dragged a pair of elongated shoes through the sawdust. As he noted me, a side-twist of his mouth, intended for a grin, further wrinkled his grotesque, old chalked features.

Daddy's age was unknown to any of us; probably even to himself. My guess was he was in the seventies. Alsace had been his birthplace. And, born of trouper parents, he had been on the lots continuously from babyhood. For the last three decades he'd traveled with various American outfits, his connection with my show running about ten years. Despite his advanced age, however, he made his intimates among the younger performers. There he counseled and advised, laughed with them when they were happy, and consoled them when

they knew sorrow or misfortune. Though almost uniformly good tempered, his anger became terrifying when anyone mistreated one of his youthful friends. Act bosses, with minors under contract to them; even parents, hesitated to strike one of their charges for bungling work when Gamelli was within sight or hearing.

"Pretty hot today, Daddy, better take things easy," I cautioned, as he turned back to his apparently never-ending task of polishing his knives. A step farther on I greeted the other side-show "pullers," hooch dancers, snake charmers and freaks, panting and fanning themselves before an opening they had made in the canvas wall, then I moved along.

But I had proceeded not more than a dozen yards when I noted something on the opposite side of the tent which sent me several degrees hotter than I had been. Crouching close in the shadows beside the hippo wagon, their heads close together, talking earnestly and, obviously, in low tones, were Lida Cavelli and Larry



*vicious lash circled threateningly above Lida's head. And then something snapped.*

tearing. My blood boiled at the sight of them.

The girl, still but a sprite in spite of her nearly eighteen years, was the show's "baby," as well as one of its cleverest bar performers. Also, she was its prettiest trouper with a mass of golden bronze hair and great, dark eyes which added mightily to her delicately moulded Latin features. She already was dressed for her act, which followed immediately after the opening procession, but had a long cape drawn over her shoulders.

**G**AUING, a youthful rider and acrobat, still wore his street clothing. But, despite their generally wrinkled condition, the combination of his powerful frame and clean-cut features were sufficient to warrant a second look at him.

Sweethearts they were. But they had no business to be meeting on the lot. For "Big Tony" Ricardo, the girl's stepfather—animal trainer extraordinary, and the show's headliner—hated Larry with all the brute of his Sicilian nature. And, after repeated outbursts and, I suspected, more than one beating of the girl, he had threatened to kill the youth if he ever again caught the two together.

With all the showman's dislike for an open clash among members of his troupe, I hastened toward them, thoroughly angry and determined to add my order to the threat of Big Tony. To tell them they must not meet; at least in the vicinity of the tents.

I was too late. With an oath, deadly menace twisting his features into a horrid leer, Ricardo suddenly leaped from behind the wagon, a bull-whip swinging from his hand. Lida staggered back with a little cry of horror, clutching her throat. Larry heaved his body about with a jerk. But before he could set himself, Tony felled him with a blow behind the ear, then whirled upon the girl.

Dropping her cape, she started to run. She was too slow. Once, twice, the cruel lash shot out, striking her across the bare shoulders. Her tearing scream stayed the beast sufficiently long for her to gain on him; then she stumbled and fell. Shrieking at the half-crazed trainer, I was trying to head him off, when, like a streak of white light, Daddy Gamelli passed me. I caught the glint of one of his long knives as he went by. And Larry also was on his feet and making for Big Tony.

A clatter of voices arose on every side. Like me, all anticipated a killing. Despite the fear which seemed to numb my brain, I had sufficient sense to swerve and snatch up a pole-stake, then leaped ahead again.

As I came up with them, the hulking trainer was backed against the wagon, lashing furiously out at his opponents. Daddy was crouched, catlike, his knife gripped firmly; Larry, teetering, was striving to find an opening to attack.

Crashing among them I sent Daddy toppling and hurled myself upon Big Tony, sending the whip spinning with a blow of the club I swung. He rushed me, cursing, and struck out wildly with his fists. But twenty years of rough and tumble circus battling had made me no weakling. In a flash I was through his guard, my fingers

about his throat; then twisted him back over a wheel and held him, choking and gagging.

In seconds his arms dropped, and as I felt him grow limp I hurled him to the ground. Whirling, I looked for the others. Daddy and Larry had lifted Lida to her feet and were holding her, the old man sobbing and blubbering as his trembling hands passed gently across her bruised shoulder. Larry's look was one of bitterest hate, backed by indomitable purpose.

With a quick caress he left the girl and started toward Tony, who was struggling to his feet. Then he paused and his lids narrowed as his eyes caught the knife dropped by Daddy.

"Cut it!" I fairly bellowed. Motioning back the ring of helpers who pressed close, ready to lend quick aid, I placed my foot upon the knife.

"Now you get me, Tony, and get me right! You were a dirty coward to strike that girl. And if ever you abuse her again, even once, while you're with this show, I'll send you to a hospital. Do you understand?"

He looked at me, his eyes hard as emeralds, his thick-lipped mouth twisted into a sneer.

"I hear, Toller. But I'm through with your show.



*The sheriff's eyes narrowed; he had caught sight*

After tonight's performance, I quit. And I take my lions and my Lida with me. Then I do what I please, see?"

I was so angry it was a full minute before I could speak. Then I mounted him, slamming his head against the wagon, despite his efforts to squirm loose.

"So that's your game, is it? Well, now—get me, you rat. I've got a contract with you which has a season more to run. And that contract also holds Lida. She stays, if I have to pay every lawyer in the state to hold her. But you can go when you please; right now if you want to—and be damned. Only, I'll hold your lions to square me for your broken contract. Now what do you say, you yellow mutt?"

His skin went sallow beneath its tan. His eyes blinked. He knew I had him. Without his lions, he would be unable to earn a living until he obtained and trained others. But there was one he feared losing more than the animals. That was Lida. I knew, by the look he gave the girl, that it was dread of having her taken from him that brought him round to sudden calm.

Finally he shrugged and pulled himself from my relaxed grasp. "All right, Toller, this time you win. But Lida's mine, by your laws. And I'm going to keep her—away from all men." He swung viciously upon Larry.



of the great ugly welts on Lida's shoulder.

"And that means you. Keep away from her and there won't be any more trouble. If you don't—"

But he paused, uncertain, as the youth took a step toward him, his fists clenched, his face flaming. "That's enough, Tony. You can't bluff me. Lida and I'll do what we please. And if ever you touch her again, I'll kill you, so help me!"

"Don't laugh," as the trainer grinned maliciously. "I'm not through with you yet for what you just did. I'm going to beat you up proper for that the first time we meet alone. After that—"

"Shut up, Larry," I interrupted, pushing him aside. "I've had enough of this rowing. Go and get dressed. And that goes for you too, Tony."

As they turned away, sulking, in opposite directions, I went to Lida who, white-faced and frightened, still clung to Daddy. She came to me as I stretched out my arms. And, when the clown and the others had scattered at my nods, I tried to soothe her to the best of my clumsy ability. Then I turned her over to Mrs. Hudson, the show's mother, who had been called by some one and stood waiting to take charge of the injured girl.

As I walked toward the entrance, I noted that, though the menagerie men were performing their duties as though nothing out of the ordinary had occurred, the animals had been made restless by the cries and uproar of the recent crash. Accustomed to a certain routine, it doesn't require much of a disturbance to make the dumb tent-dwellers nervous and irritable. Tony's lions in particular were in an uneasy state, growling angrily and pacing their cages with quick, jerky strides.

But, though I cursed their trainer mentally for his outburst of temper which had caused the discord, I knew my face twisted into a one-sided grin. For he would have to bear the brunt of the quarrel's results. The lions would not quiet down before he entered the arena-cage to put them through their paces. And with them vicious and stubborn and him out of sorts, he would be lucky if he got through the act without receiving a clout or two, possibly some injury which would square accounts for his mistreatment of Lida.

I PASSED Daddy Gamelli near the outer flaps. Again he was polishing one of the long knives with which he soon would be juggling in the free ballyhoo intended to coax people into the sideshow. He looked up. But there was not the flicker of a muscle in his chalked features. Nothing in the glance of his tired, old eyes indicative that he was thinking of the happenings a few minutes before which had come so near terminating in tragedy.

I drew a deep breath as I pushed through the opening and stepped into the better air. For the heat inside and the excitement seemed to have turned my blood to liquid fire and there was a pounding at my temples which made me dizzy.

Then I pulled a second breath; one of thankfulness that the trouble had occurred before any outsiders had been admitted. For, in [Turn to page 107]



*I  
Was  
a  
Day-  
Dreaming  
Boy;  
Molly  
Stirred  
My  
Ambition;  
I Set Out  
to Win!*

## Two in a Car

**G**OD knows I'm no sheik. I have all the instincts of one except the face and nimble legs. Warm blood runs in my veins, but it freezes before it comes to the surface.

I am passionately fond of girls—at a distance. Unfortunately, I'm not a beautiful dancer, and I have no snappy line of talk—gosh, I'm none of the things that are supposed to make up a typical lady-killer.

So how did I come to marry the prettiest girl in town? Well, my sister Laura says that this was naturally to be expected, because she never knew it to fail that the prettiest girls married the homeliest men, and vice versa.

I have just one outstanding quality—persistence. I remember that years ago my mother once said that it was the most important quality of all, and that if a man had enough of it, he could marry any girl he wanted. Well, in my case it was not only persistence. There was something else, and I might as well call it plain

dumb-luck, leading to a situation, an embarrassing, compromising situation,—and yet, the thing would never have happened were it not for my persistence.

I can hardly remember the time when I did not worship Molly Clark. But I was always so shy that I was also afraid of her. I saw her first when she was about nine years old, and she was the sweetest thing that ever grew. I was too shy to speak to her, but I remember that I walked behind her on the street, just to look at her. She was graceful and fascinating, and I never could see too much of her. But I dared not think that she would ever notice me. Ah, how I loved her! Lovely little Molly Clark! And freckled, gawky me!

As I grew older, reaching into my teens, I became more gawky, or goofy, or whatever you might call me, than ever. She grew more beautiful. My case was more hopeless than before. However, it seemed that she did a little extra studying, skipped half a grade, and

so went into high school in the same class with me. At this age, of fourteen, I was very girl-shy, but somehow in the course of affairs at school I came to talk to her, and got acquainted, the same as with anyone else, I suppose.

I never got tired of looking at her. I used to look at her so much that the others noticed it, and they remarked that Wally Price was soft on Molly Clark. Or rather, they said "Professor" Price. For it was at about this time that the fellows began to call me Professor—apparently for no reason at all.

"Say, Sleepy, just why do they call me 'Professor'?" I asked my chum, Samuel Boland, one day. We used to call him Sleepy Sambo, because he went to sleep in school every once in a while.

"Oh, I don't know, Professor," said Sam, even then calling me by my nickname. "But I guess the name seems to suit you. You look like that. Like a real dried-up professor."

"But I don't wear spectacles, or anything," I said.

"Oh well," said Sleepy. "you wouldn't need to. Of course, you *would* look natural with glasses on, but you look just like that anyway, even without them."

Now, although I was still afraid of Molly, it still occurred to me that I would like to walk home from school with her, instead of merely walking some distance behind so that I could look at her, as I often did. Billy Bailey sometimes walked home with her, when he happened to be nearby, and he just seemed to take it for granted. I envied him, and wished that I could do that. I argued it out to myself that since we could never be anything to each other anyway, there would be no harm in my just accidentally walking down the street with her. I started to do this several times, but each time my nerve failed me. The boys must have noticed my hesitation.

"Say, Professor," said Sleepy Sambo one afternoon in his garage where I was helping him clean up and polish his bicycle; "you know that I haven't got such a lot of nerve to brag about, but if I wanted to do anything as bad as you do, I'll eat my hat if I wouldn't do it."

As soon as he said it, I thought of Molly.

"What's that, Sleepy?"

"Why, walking home from school with Molly Clark."

My face felt hot. I must have been blushing to beat the band, but I didn't say anything.

"Everybody knows that you want to do it, but you haven't got the nerve."

But by this time I found my tongue.

"Oh, I guess I've enough nerve, Sleepy, if I really wanted to," I said.

"Nobody believes it. You're afraid of her." It was a sort of challenge.

"Well," I said, defiantly. "let's see you do it, if you think you've got the nerve."

"Oh, that's different," he said. "I would if I wanted to."

"Is that so? Well, I dare you to."

**B**UT there's no use in doing that, Wally," said Sam, and he stopped polishing and stood up and looked at me. "But I dare you to. There's some sense in that. I dare you to!"

"Oh, all right," I said. Of course, I couldn't take a dare, when he put it that way. But right away I was half scared at what I had said. Of course, the idea was great.

It was the one thing closest to my soul, and it made my heart pound fast and [Turn to page 100]



*My neat little roadster gave me the inside track with Molly*



*"Sacrebleu! You insult me, eh?" Anatole bawled.*

OUR ship was crossing the equator and we were trying to forget the heat with iced rickeys, served in the smoking-room.

For an hour the Frenchman had been talking; his topic was "Conquered Women." The last story was his masterpiece. One sensed this, almost from the beginning. He practically smacked his lips over it, getting again the lascivious thrills of that affair by the very retelling. It was a shameless recital which had to do with an island girl who eventually killed herself. At its conclusion the Frenchman glanced exultantly from face to face, his gleaming eyes finally resting upon Robertson.

"Piquant, eh?" he said. "What do you think of my little adventure, monsieur?"

Now, had it been I, or any of the others, we'd have doubtless looked embarrassed and stammered out some reluctant commendation for which we'd have privately

despised ourselves. "A pippin!" or "You sure know how to handle 'em!"—something like that, with a sophisticated grin thrown in by way of showing that we appreciated his skill among the ladies.

Not so with young Robertson. Thus directly addressed, he got out of his chair, thrust his hands in his pockets, fixed the Frenchman with a coolly contemptuous gaze, and replied:

"Piquant! Putrid—that's more like it! If garbage cans could vote, they'd elect you president!"

He continued his gaze for just a second or two more, as though to push his remarks home with the chilled force of his steel-blue eyes; then he turned on his heel and started slowly towards the door. He was about to step over the sill when the Frenchman managed to speak.

"Sacrebleu! Un affront!" he exclaimed before he could remember his English again. "You insult me, eh?"

*In the South Seas, where Beauty is  
Bought with Gold, can Fleurebelle*

*Escape—The  
Judas Kiss*



*"If garbage cans could vote, they'd elect you President!" young Robertson called to the shameless Frenchman.*

"Insult you?" Robertson said. "Impossible. There are some folks so low that it can't be done—and you seem to be one of 'em!"

Well, that Frenchman was wild. He was a big, heavy set fellow, coarse of features as well as of mind; the victim of his own strong passions. The man's face went

purple as he swore his rapid Gallic oaths, and it was a moment or two before he could control himself sufficiently to challenge Robertson. All of us were standing now, looking from one to the other and quite forgetting the oppressive temperature in the greater heat of that quarrel. Every eye was on Robertson when the Frenchman, having hurled his excited defiance, finally became silent.

"No, I won't duel with you," he said slowly, and an amused smile spread over his face. "I don't know anything about such ancient customs, except what I've seen in the movies."

"What! You refuse the satisfaction?"

"Oh, I'll give you plenty of satisfaction, all right, if a pair of black eyes and a couple loose teeth will cheer you any. Just step into the gym and I'll be pleased to cross fists with you. We'll have it all over in—"

"Fists!" repeated the Frenchman, aghast. "Au nom de Dieu, fists are not for the field of honor!" He shrugged his shoulders and turned toward the bar. "But these affair are for the seconds. I will send mine, monsieur, in a very soon time."

I followed Robertson onto the deck to offer my grateful congratulations. Also, there was a suggestion to be made, since he claimed to know so little of the code duello. As the one challenged, it was for him to name his weapons and the place of combat. Then why not choose the fists, if that was his preference? They could certainly be construed as deadly, for more than one man had relinquished the ghost after fighting it out with bare knuckles. Indeed, our modern duel usually ends with a pair of wretched misses and a relieved smacking of both cheeks; and a good fist is almost certain to draw more blood than that.

"All right," grinned Robertson, when I had finished. "Will you be my second?"

"Why, sure!"

"By George!" He smote the ship's rail a hearty thump and began to chuckle in a deliberate, appreciative sort of way that belonged to a man at least ten years his elder. He didn't look a day past thirty or a pound over 150, but I have never seen anyone more quietly self-assured.

"By George!" he repeated. "We'll have it in the gym tonight after dinner—eight o'clock or nine; any time to suit yourself. Tell him that all he needs to bring along is a pair of fists and that jaw. Especially that jaw! Oh, Mr. Second, by all means see that he doesn't forget his jaw!"



*She could not have seen the stars above her, for her eyes were blurred with tears.*

Now, this Frenchman's name was Anatole Langeliere. He had lived in Tahiti for the last fifteen or twenty years, representing a Parisian importing company with a sort of quasi-governmental connection. When we came aboard at Papeete, after spending the day browsing about the town, he was already established in the smoking room puffing a cheroot between sips of iced frappé. Most of us had taken the ship at either Sydney or Wellington, and so none of our crowd knew anything about him. We knew nothing, that is, except what he had chosen to tell us; which was merely the story of one sordid conquest after another.

A countryman of Langeliere's appeared as his second, and together we arranged the details of the duel. His remonstrances were heart-breaking when I mentioned the weapons to be used, but I held firmly to my rights and he finally yielded. As a matter of fact, the conditions seemed to favor Langeliere, who was at least thirty pounds heftier than Robertson and all of three inches taller.

So, it was practically a case of welter versus heavyweight; but I remembered the genuineness of my principal's chuckle and did not worry.

The word was passed quietly around, and at eight o'clock a score of excited men passengers were gathered in the funny little exercising room which the ship's agents pleased to call a gymnasium. Two parallel lines, about twelve feet apart, were drawn on the floor with chalk, and each was ordered to toe the mark behind his own line. Then the referee blew a whistle and

the duel was on!

It was evident that Langeliere intended to annihilate his opponent. Having thought the matter over, and, I suppose, compared his own very brutal strength with Robertson's, he must have become more than reconciled to the choice of weapons. The instant the signal was given he charged like a bull . . . and then, first thing we knew, he was shouting with unmitigated anguish.

For Robertson apparently understood a thing or two about boxing. I myself know only in a general way what happened in the next couple of minutes. All I can remember is a confusion of fists and bobbing heads, advancing and retreating figures, fierce French imprecations and something intermittent which sounded like a chuckle. I do recall, however, that in the middle of the duel I slammed the

little London lawyer on the back and shouted:

"He didn't forget to bring his jaw! The Frenchman brought his jaw!"

"Quite so," replied the lawyer, his eyes alight under the thick lenses of his spectacles. "Do you think he'll take it back with him?"

For at that moment there seemed to be some doubt in this regard. Young Robertson, having set Langeliere's nose to bleeding and opened a cut over the big fellow's left eye, was now concentrating upon the side of his jaw. Langeliere would take a desperate swing, but so slow that even I could have dodged it, and then, *pop!* The next second his chin would jerk up under the unerring guidance of that Robertson's flashing right. Finally the Frenchman swung his back on the foe and started blindly toward the door.

"HEY!" cried Robertson. "This duel's not over yet! I've got some more to show you!"

But Langeliere couldn't see his way clear to remain. He plunged on, while the spectators gave way before his frantic retreat.

"Sacre nom!" he gasped, and the next instant he was gone.

A moment later we were all milling around the victor, quite unmindful of the muggy heat which made that so-called gymnasium a torturing oven. Robertson, streaming with sweat, was puffing and grinning and thinking.

"I see you found his jaw," I remarked when I finally

got a chance to say something, in that howling mob.

"Yes," he chuckled, "I wanted to fix it so he can't talk again till we're safe in 'Frisco."

Bascom Parker, the Melbourne banker, invited us all to a party in the smoking-room, given in Robertson's honor.

As Robertson's second, I was detailed to wait upon him and escort him in state to the smoking-room. It took about twenty minutes for him to bathe and climb into some fresh clothes, and during that time I sat by his stateroom port-hole to inhale the faint breeze.

I said something to Robertson as he was changing his cuff links about the unusual hospitality of the banker. He started to laugh.

"Well, no one can blame you for having that notion," he told me. "But old Parker's really surprising, once you get to know him. I met him several times in Melbourne; had a letter of introduction, in fact. Took one look at the sidewhiskers and standup collar and frozen-turnip face, and said to myself: 'Lord, here's the champion fossil of the Antipodes, all dried up and ready for the British Museum.' Then, the second time I saw him, I caught the old fellow off his guard and startled him out of himself—just the way he was tonight. You'd be surprised what a really good sport he is under that damned mummy covering of austerity. Just a few days before we left, for instance, he—"

Robertson stopped himself, looked a little bit confused, and floundered around to change the subject. His actions struck me as rather strange, but I didn't give them much further thought—doubtless because of what happened only a few minutes later.

We had come out on deck, meaning to go aft, or whatever you call it, down to the smoking-room. I was peering at the stars, which looked refreshingly cool sticking up there in the far corners of the heavens. I believe I was even about to say something poetic concerning the same, when Robertson suddenly gripped my arm.

"Shhh!"

I glanced past him down the deck and swallowed my breath. There, behind the taffrail,

knelt a girl compared with whom the stars were mere electric carbons. Her face was raised; but she could not have seen the Pleiades shining above her, for her eyes were blurred with tears. In the girl's hands lay a rosary. She was telling her beads.

It was the girl from Papeete! Robertson had been quite fascinated with her loveliness, but she had no sooner gone up the gang-plank than she disappeared below. Just before she entered the lower level, she threw a charming smile at Robertson, lucky devil! He had spoken of her to me several times since, and speculated at her non-appearance on deck.

THE tableau struck me, I remember, as unusually dramatic. Here was our ship, a speck in mid-ocean, climbing the latitudes with the Southern Cross a-glitter in her wake. Scarcely a breath of breeze, the funnel belching black smoke, the furnaces down below roaring with hell's own heat—everything was eminently satanic except for one vision of a girl who knelt and prayed.

It was an entrancing picture. I have no skill in portraying feminine beauty, and to attempt describing her charms would be in itself the height of insolence. All I shall do is to offer a [Turn to page 93]

*To young Robertson,  
her hand was sacred.  
He shuddered at the  
Frenchman's caress.*



# Silver Slippers

WELL N Sadie Reynolds, my very best friend, took a job as maid in our finest Mobile hotel, her father, a street-car conductor, said she was a fool. Her mother went him one better. She raised an awful row, saying Sadie was lowering herself to do the work of a colored woman. In the South, you see, most of the maid work is done by negro girls.

Sadie's folks had hoped she would be a stenographer, or perhaps clerk in one of the big department stores, like Gayters. But my friend never had even considered doing either. If she had to work, she told me one day, she was going to be some place where there was a chance of getting a thrill and having some fun.

"I was born thirtin' with temptation; and in a small city like Mobile there's mighty little to be found poundin' a typewriter, or dishing out bargains in a department store. The girls who do that down here work with people who can't afford to get caught stealin' a little inn, or chasin' a thrill," said Sadie.

Now, I don't want to give a bad impression from the start. Sadie never figured on letting fun, thrill, and temptation get the best of her. Neither did I. Who does? Still, you know the old saying: "Play with matches and you'll get burned!" Now, I've got a new one to give the girls in New York, Miami, and everywhere: "Silk sometimes scorches."

Ever since I can remember, Sadie had wanted pretty clothes and good times. And the more I went around with her the more I wished for the same things. You see, Sadie had a way about her of making everybody but her folks do as she wanted. I knew, of course, that my oldest, and unmarried brother, Louie, thought she was a bad influence for me at times; but, that was only because Louie didn't know the real Sadie. There wasn't anything real wrong in her heart. She just wanted what every girl yearns for—fun and beautiful clothes. I wanted them, too, only I never would have had the nerve to go after them if Sadie hadn't led the way.

But, we weren't getting either, down there in that old-fashioned lazy town with its stuck-up society girls and fellows; its musty old houses that were built the time my great-great-great grandfather Lamphere built ours as a residence and blacksmith shop combined; its sleepy colored people and tin lizzies and cotton wagons.

Pretty clothes were forbidden to both of us because we couldn't afford to buy them; good times because Sadie's folks, and Louie, watched us like hawks when there was the slightest chance for a fling. Louie was even against my taking a moonlight ride on the side-wheel steamers over the Bay. Once, when he found out I had been riding in a 1915 Ford with a Crichton fellow, who believed the Civil War was still going on, and that only engaged couples held hands, Louie was all

for beating the kid up. But when I told my brother that the boy didn't even try to kiss me, Louie calmed down. Louie, who said he knew fellows, was always expecting them to be fresh to me. But I didn't believe anything like that was even going to happen until—

Well, I'll get to those details later. First, I've got to tell you about Sadie getting that maid's job—because that was the beginning of everything, and it came mighty near being the end.

Sadie was twenty years old, two years older than I, when she decided she couldn't conscientiously keep away any longer from the things forbidden her. So, my girl friend toured the town for a job that might at least half-way provide good times and smart clothes. One day she came to my house with a very wise and devilish sort of look in her blue eyes. Her cheeks, always redder than mine, because I was a very dark, French type, were like a couple of flames. She was a tall, beautifully built girl, and whatever excited her was agitating her whole body. Sadie was sort of like a fever, and it was a catching kind. Contagious, I guess you'd call it. I began to burn inside just from looking at her. But, when she told me what was up, every pulse started to beat like a drum. My heart just wouldn't stay still under my gingham plaid dress. Ginghams were all the rage that summer. It was the first time I'd ever really had a chance to be in style everyday!



Mr. Greenbaum was smiling from ear to ear as he told the

*—and Dainty Dresses made Anne Suddenly Conscious  
that One Must be Well Dressed  
to be Popular*

"I've landed a job as maid at the —— Hotel," she said, "All the women help there are white. I'm to get eight dollars a week; lunches free; one day off a week!"

The news gave even me a start at first. So, you can't really blame her folks for the row they raised when they heard it. But, believe me, Sadie's folks were wrong. Their daughter was neither a fool, or lowering herself! Sadie was a wise kid!

"I heard about the job from

Mamie Smith. You know, the blonde kid that used to go with that policeman till he caught her playing one of those college boys from Springhill. Say, Anne, if we only had the duds and the chance to run with those



*man I was a model from Atlanta. It was hard for me to understand—coming so suddenly*

old gal follows! All of 'em rich, and believe me they  
ain't the Civil War's over!" Sadie sighed like a vandyke  
with feathers, then went on. "But, anyhow, Mamie's been  
there ever since the cop gave her the gate. She says  
there's plenty of chance to find a thrill working in that  
place. You know, new men there every day. Most of  
the drummers, have come a thousand miles from home,  
and looking for a good time. If you've got any  
time and looks, then  
you find uniforms ain't  
so bad, though I'm  
afraid."

**O**H!" I said, beginning to understand. "Mamie gets  
chance to meet these fellows, and they take her  
out."

"Well, you're right,"  
she sat in gloom, as  
she turned back to swish  
another paper. "Of  
course! Why wouldn't  
she? She's got more  
of the things now,  
and she's got the  
men, and the money.  
Those are the reasons  
they want that girl.  
I could see it comin'.  
Mamie's got a swell  
face and figure. She'd  
make a society girl  
up in a minute. I  
mean of Mardi Gras  
and all the funny paper  
asches, if they ever dolled  
her up in the Queen's glad  
room."

"You'll cut Mamie out  
when you get started,"  
Sadie said, I told her, hoping  
she'd take my words as a  
compliment. She did!

"Well, I'm gettin' started  
tomorrow at seven by the  
cathedral clock. Good one  
for me to be startin' by, eh?  
Of course, it's likely to be  
a little while before any  
thing really happens. But  
the first few weeks I'll save  
the dollars and invest in  
one long, sure 'nough silk  
trainings, a couple of them  
pink and blue teddie bears we've been flirting with in  
Cayler's window a year or so, maybe one honest-to-  
goodness dres, and a lid with some snap, plus brass-  
headed shoes. You see, Mamie put me wise to the fact  
that you've got to have some classy duds if you're going  
to be a success after business hours. These traveling  
fellow are willing to take you out, but you've got to  
dress for 'em," she finished.

"Where can they take you around here, Sadie?" I  
asked, wondering where there was to go, and if they  
were places where we wouldn't get caught. I had to go  
to work to help out at home and her description sounded  
interesting.

"Say, Anne," she came back, "we've been a pair of  
prize dumb-bells! There's plenty  
of places men can take you for a good time around here.

Dancin' n' everything! Only trouble with us is we've  
never known any fellows that knew about 'em. Mamie  
says there's one down by Bayou le Batrie where they  
step till three every morning. And they don't hand you  
out 'white mule' and corn cocktails. It's all pure, syn-  
thetic gin, and I don't mean maybe, she says!" Sadie was  
always making me feel that I was putting something

Dancin' until three  
things we'd been look-  
ing at in Cayler's win-  
dows for a year. . . synthetic  
gin, . . . traveling  
men, the smart looking  
fellows who always  
walked down our  
streets like they were  
going to a fire some  
where. . . How those  
things made my head  
go around, and my  
breath come and go in  
gasps.

"I'm going to keep  
my eyes open for a  
place there for you,  
honey," Sadie said. "All  
right. I'm willing to  
go where you go, Sadie,"  
I answered, "and I've  
got to find work some-  
where."

Sade had been a maid  
at the Hotel —  
exactly one month when  
I got a job there. Sade  
had bought all the duds  
she planned to. They  
had cost her five dollars  
more than her month's  
wages. Still, she had  
put fifteen dollars in the  
bank! I couldn't under-  
stand it then, and Sade  
was too sly to explain.  
She said I'd soon be-  
come a financier. That  
was a new word for my  
girl friend to use, and a  
big one! I told her so.  
She laughed:

**Y**ES, honey, it's a  
five dollar word.  
By the way, did I tell  
you I got a love letter  
from my New York friend, the banker fellow? Here,  
take a peep at this scrawl. Swell, eh? Name of the  
bank n'everything right on the paper! Some class to  
him! He's a financier, you know —"

The Sunday evening following that conversation was  
the night before I started in. I was so excited I just  
couldn't go to sleep. As I tossed around in my bed I  
felt the same kind of feverish feeling that I had felt  
when Sade told me about her new job. I was still wide-  
awake, restless, and fiery, when the Cathedral bells rang  
for eleven o'clock. I got up and opened my door so as  
to get a little more air in the room. The sound of  
Louie's voice reached me from downstairs. He was  
talking to my mother:

"You didn't have no business lettin' her take that job.  
It don't make no difference about Sade's bein' there, or



*I couldn't keep my  
hands off the bride's  
beautiful clothes.*

anybody else. Sade's none of my sister. I'm not tryin' to keep her out of trouble. That's her folks' lookout. . . . I know a thing or two about the kind of fellows she'll get mixed up with workin' in a hotel. They're all here today and gone tomorrow. All lookin' for pretty girls—

I hadn't moved an inch since catching Louie's first words. Fear kept me chained in my tracks. Suppose he scared my mother, and she put her foot down on my taking the job? The very thought made me feel like shouting down to my brother to shut up. But, I didn't dare do such a thing, and he kept right on talking.

"Bein' a maid ain't no job for a pretty girl. When a girl's got dark eyes like Anne, and got her pretty little figure, she's bound to have men temptin' her—

"But, Louie, *Mon Dieu!* men who live in fine hotels do not pay attention to girls that work there," my mother cut in.

"Pah!" sneered Louie. "That's all you people know that stay home all day. A fellow wants any girl with a face like Anne's. And, if she wants a fellow - well, you know what I mean. All you got to do, Ma, is remem-

ber what happened to Viola, your sister's daughter. Men liked her face and figure. And she liked men. And . . .

Louie's voice suddenly dropped so low I didn't catch what he said. But, of course, I could guess' . . . Regardless, my mother told him she was going to let me try the work a little while.

"**I** F ANYTHING happens, don't ever say I didn't warn you," were his last words on the subject. I tiptoed back to bed, thrilled somehow by the knowledge that the next day was going to bring me face to face with all the things I had secretly craved so long. When I finally did fall asleep, my dreams were filled with strains of dance music. . . . the soft, silken feel of beautiful clothes. . . . the visions of moonlight glittering on the waters of Bayou le Batrie, where Sade said good times went on until three o'clock in the morning!

They put me on the fourth floor of the hotel. I was to take care of all the rooms in the right wing. A house-keeper went around with me all that first morning. She watched me so closely that all [Turn to page 125]



*Louie and my mother were waiting for me. "Where's the fellow?" Louie asked*

Illustrated by  
HARRY STERNBERG

# The Crooked Man

## A Dramatic Story of the Silver Screen

HE WORE a hump on his tired back, for all the world to see,  
And he walked with a weary, halting step that spoke of his  
misery;  
But his eyes were soft as a lullaby, and his smile was brave and  
sweet,  
As a flower that dares to grow beside the dust of the city street.  
And people liked him, although they turned their eyes from his  
crookedness.  
And they wondered about his salary it was rather large, I  
guess,  
For out in the land of studios, where stars fade, and new stars  
rise.  
A "type" means more than a dimpled cheek, or a pair of  
laughing eyes!

He played, in the films, a wan grotesque, with the jester's cap  
and bells,  
And one could glimpse, in his pain-drawn face, the flame of a  
thousand hells;  
He played a thief with a twisted brain, and a gnome with  
tarnished soul,  
And a beggar who sneered at passers-by, and cried for a meager  
dole.

Oh, he was the ugliest man, no doubt, in the world of the silver  
screen,  
But those who worked with him came to know what beauty of  
soul can mean;  
And he dared to jest—ah, the gallantry!—when he spoke of his  
tortured frame,  
Until they cast him with Clarice Bell, in the "One Eternal  
Flame."

He never saw her until the day when she danced through the  
built-up set  
Where he was waiting. She glanced at him, and her topaz eyes  
were wet  
With the sudden tears of a sudden mirth but he answered her  
smile with pluck,  
And he scarcely winced when she shrilled, "Say, kid, let me  
touch your hump for luck!"

Oh, she was the loveliest star of all, but her beauty was not  
kind  
She picked the heart of the world to bits with her sharpened,  
probing mind;  
A gamin, she—with a gamin's tongue, and a gamin's shop-worn  
glance,  
But her face was a thing to make a man think wonder and sheer  
romance.

HE LOVED—who never had loved before! When she walked  
across the lot  
And when she smiled, he saw Heaven's gate. When she taunted,  
he forgot  
That she was speaking; and in his room, where no callers ever  
were,  
He spoke in a voice of reverence when he uttered the name of  
her!

It was hopeless, his love, from the very first,  
and he knew it, undismayed.  
It was quite enough that his heart stood still  
when her pointed fingers strayed  
Across his arm, when she deigned to laugh at  
a comic fall he took,  
When she said, "You're sumpin' that mighta  
stepped from a funny picture book!"

The greatest scene—you have thrilled to it  
in the "One Eternal Flame,"  
The place where the prince comes, undisguised,  
and reveals his rank and name;



# and the STAR

By  
ELIZABETH  
CHISHOLM

## Told in Throbbing, Human Verse

The place where the princess lifts her lips to receive his ardent kiss.

While the fool of the court stands close beside—ah, yes, you have thrilled to this!

She shrieked her wrath at the cameras, and she sneered at the frightened court.

She told the director to go to school—a school where half-wits were taught!

She slapped her maid, in a fit of pique, and she rent the dress she wore.

And the man with the twisted back felt pain that he'd never felt before.

It did not matter, her words or wrath, but only that she was fair

*Oh, nothing matters when one can care as that man had come to care!*

"Why didn't you get a guy?" Clarice had screamed at the waiting staff

"Who could act like a prince and look like one?

Say, you people make me laugh!

"This boy—" she frowned at her leading man—"is the dumbest thing alive.

He could wear a placard marked: 'Take me home I cost fourteen eighty-five!'"

The anger passed and they made the scene—yes, you found it rather fine

And the twisted man did his silent part, but the red blood coursed like wine

Through his broken body, and he forgot that his arms were short and weak:

And when they were leaving the set, at last, he was waiting the chance to speak.

He crowded close to the leading man, and his face was tense and hot.

And he said, "I heard what you called Clarice!" But the leading man said—"Rot!

She's a little beast when she's lost her head, you'd have made the self-same crack—"

But the man with the hunch stood still and white, and he said "You'll take that back."

*"She was the loveliest star of all, but her beauty was not kind."*

The leading man was as slim and strong and straight as a mountain tree,

And his chuckle was hard and keen and sharp as the spray of the vivid sea,

As he called, "Say, Clarice, you sure have made a hit with this little chap:

He thinks that I've hurt your feelings, kid—and he's wanting to pick a scrap!"

Oh, Clarice laughed with her gamin mirth—for her rage, you see, had passed

It's always the cutting wit of her that comes to the front at last!

"You poor little twisted boob," she cried, "say he'd kill you with one swat,

I'm able to fight my own fights, boy—and—" she laughed, "I'll say you're not!"

He did not come to the set, next day; they found him on his bed With a pistol clenched in a claw-like hand, and his pillow splashed with red.

And Clarice cried, when she heard the news, "Say, what'd he do that for?

We never can find another guy that will fit the clothes he wore!"

He wore a hump on his twisted back, for all of the world to see, And he walked with a halting, weary step that told of his misery: She was a princess, she that lived in the land of the silver sheet But the sword of her laughter killed a soul that was fine and brave and sweet!



*The Salamander is a bright red salamander, talked to me in a faint voice.*

I DON'T believe I can ever forget the wonderful happiness that sang in my heart that last morning as I opened my eyes in my little eight-by-eight room at Mrs. Barlow's boarding house. I had something to be happy about, too!

In the first place, it would be the last time I would ever see crabbed, old Mrs. Barlow's face or hear her hard, bitter voice.

In the second place, I was going to sail with my father on his ship!

To Cristobal!

Way down the Atlantic coast and through the Panama Canal to Ecuador, for a cargo of cocoa, tagua and ivory nuts, seeing things that I had yearned to see all of my life.

Father was away at sea when Mother died. I was just a baby then, and the neighbors sent me to live with Aunt Lucy, Father's sister. The years I lived with Aunt Lucy gave me the only background I ever had. She was kind and sweet to me, and when she died it seemed that the sunshine would never come back into the world. Again I was alone.

I had to go to a children's home for nearly six months, until my father's ship docked again. He scratched his head and puzzled about what to do with me for a few days, and then he put me in Mrs. Barlow's boarding house. How I learned to hate her sly cunning and her harsh tongue, her cranky disposition!

Whenever Father came ashore I tried to tell him about the things she said to me and the things she did to me, but he would only shake his head and growl, "You oughta be thankful for what you got, young lady!"

And then I tried to tell him that part of the time she kept me out of school to work for my board and that she never gave me any of the money he sent her. Once or twice he asked her about it, and then came back angry with me and accused me of lying to him.

Then, after he had gone, Mrs. Barlow would make me work until my back hurt like the tooth-ache, and my fingers were raw to the bone.

I never managed to make any friendships that I could carry outside of school, because she made me work every minute of my spare time. Father bought me a cheap violin and paid for my lessons, too, but half the time she wouldn't let me get away to take them, and every time she caught me practicing she raised a terrible row. So I had to practice during the times I was sure she was in the kitchen. But I loved my violin, because it was the only thing I had to love.

SOMETIMES I would stand before the mirror in my room, posing, taking bows from my admiring audience when I became a concert player before thousands of people in the enormous concert halls in New York. Then I would burst into laughter at my own silliness.

I had known only one boy in my whole life, a little, short fellow with blue eyes and a serious face, who lived at Mrs. Barlow's with his mother for about a year. He was really nice to me and told me that I was very pretty, but I could never quite connect him with the



*I cringed as I stood before him  
"Both of you come around to-  
morrow at ten for  
rehearsal," Mr. Merton said*

*The*



# S Men Called Her— Salamander

*Yet the Gay, Gilded  
Life of Old Broadway  
Exacted Its Price!*

dreams I had of a knight in silver armor who rode up to Mrs. Barlow's steps on a grey charger and carried me away in his arms, with Mrs. Barlow waddling down the street behind us, waving her hands, squawking.

Father's boat sailed at three o'clock that afternoon, but I was awake at five *that* morning. At six, I was so nervous that I couldn't lie still any longer, so I got up and rearranged all the things in my cheap little bag and breathed a prayer of relief that I didn't have to go down and help serve the breakfast.

All morning I roamed around, sitting by the window in my room, looking out at the people passing, wanting to lean out and tell them that soon I would be sailing to places thousands of miles away; to countries where there were funny little monkeys, parakeets, beautiful flowers, and birds.

DURING luncheon I half-shivered in the cold light that came streaming dismally through the dirty old curtains in the dining-room. Ugh! how I hated the grease and smell of stale food and the barrenness of it all! The boarders looked so tired and so much without hope of anything to live for! Most of them were clerks and salesgirls in New York department stores, whose faces were a greyish white from long hours behind counters and perched on high wooden stools.

Suppose I had to live there for all of my life? Even the thought frightened me as I stole out of the dining-room to my own room.

At two o'clock I phoned for a taxicab. Then I luggered my bag and violin case down the two flights of stairs. Just before I left, Mrs. Barlow came hurrying out of the kitchen and gave me a moist, sweaty peck on the cheek, and two or three of the old ladies in the parlor hobbled out to look me over from my head to my feet. I beamed at



*"Listen, dearie," she advised me, "tie a stone around that violin and go over to see Merton, the musical-show man."*

all of them and rushed into the taxicab. Somehow they frightened me as though they clutched at me with long tentacles, winding them about me to hold me there forever.

Soon we were bumping along over the heavy cobblestones down near the water-front. I could see little tugs scampering in and out amongst the river traffic and once in awhile a steamer backing out into the stream, flying the flag of Great Britain, France, Sweden, or the United States, all loaded down to their water-line with cargo.

The hoarse moan of the river-boats came to my ears and set my heart beating a little faster. I could close my eyes and see miles upon miles of rolling green sea.

Then we were at the entrance to the pier and I almost fell out of the cab in my eagerness. I quickly paid the driver and went running down the pier, almost staggering under the weight of my bag and violin. I glanced back and saw the driver standing there laughing. But what did I care? I was going adventuring, and he would be right there driving a dirty old taxicab for all of his life!

I was almost down to the end of the pier before I realized that there was no ship docked along either side of it. I called the laughing taxi-driver a stupid idiot, and went over to the side and looked toward the next pier. Not even a barge lay alongside.

Half-frantic, I ran back to the entrance. Now there was a man there, a tall man, swinging a stick on a loop of rawhide. He came walking toward me as I stopped to get my breath, dropping my things on the pier.

"*The Panama!*" I said; "*The Panama*—do you—" I had to stop, and I know there was fright in my eyes. He smiled and waited until I caught my breath.

THEN I tried to smile too, and said, "I am looking for my father's ship—*The Panama*. Maybe you could tell me where she is docked?"

"She ain't docked, Miss," he said. After a moment while I stood staring, he went on: "Are you the skipper's kid, Julie Simpson?"

I nodded my head, wanting to put my hands over my ears so I couldn't hear what I knew he was going to say.

"Your father pulled away from the dock at twelve o'clock, Miss. He sent you a telegram. I seen him when he sent it, at nine this morning, when he got word that his sailing time was set ahead to twelve. He came rushing down here at the last minute and told me to tell you to go back to your boarding house until he came back again!"

I was only eighteen years old then. And eighteen years aren't very many to take a blow like that. I just

stood there looking into his eyes, begging him to tell me that he was trying to fool me—unbelieving. After a while I said: "She's gone?"

Why, it couldn't be true—she couldn't be gone! Such a thing just *couldn't* happen!

The man didn't try to say anything. He just picked up my bag and violin and we went back to the entrance of the dock, while I sobbed as though my heart would break. I sat down on a little stool and buried my face in my hands.

After a few moments he said: "You'll be wantin' a taxi, I guess, Miss." I looked up and nodded my head. He waved his stick and in another minute I was sitting in a taxi again, way back in the corner, crying so that the driver looked around at me every few minutes as though he was afraid I was going to do something to myself.

WHEN I began to think it over I knew that there had been a reason why I hadn't received my father's telegram. Either he didn't send it, thinking I would be too much bother, or Mrs. Barlow had got it first. I remembered the sly little smile on Mrs. Barlow's face, and then I knew in my heart that it was her fault. When I got back she would show it to me and tell me how sorry she was, laughing up her sleeve!

And then I would have to scrub and wash greasy dishes, and hear her shrill and bellow at me, to earn my board. Six months of that dingy, little room, and up at the dawn of day, working in the kitchen until I was so tired that I couldn't keep my eyes open over my school books.

Well, I wouldn't! If I had to work like that I would work for myself and live my own life and do as I pleased. Other girls had a little fun in life. There was no reason why I should work myself to skin and bones for her!

I stopped my sobbing and looked out the window of the taxi. We were nearly back to Mrs. Barlow's. I fought with myself for a moment and then I tapped on the window to the driver. When he looked around I shouted and told him to take me to the subway station.

He was a nice boy and helped me down the subway steps with my bags and asked me if there was anything he could do to help me. I almost cried out the whole story to him, but instead I shook my head. He turned away and went back to his cab.

Not even the roaring of the sub-

way as it went under the river on the way to New York could drown the pumping of my own heart. Where would I go? Where would I get off the train? I had only been in New York a half-dozen times in my life, and then just for an afternoon or an evening with Father.

I remembered Times Square, so when the train went rushing into the station there I got to my feet and dragged my bag and case out of the door to the platform. I followed a stream of people up the steps and came out on the corner of Forty-first Street and Seventh Avenue. Down the street were a number of hotels and in front of them were large signs that I began to read.

Rooms with bath, \$3.50—\$3.00— [Turn to page 122]



*In one of his most anec-  
tionate moments, he showed  
me a magnificent brooch.*

*"This will be yours some  
time, Julie," he said.*

*"I Was Forced to Choose between Rose, my*

# Branded

**I**T WAS already a wild party, there in Rem Thorpe's apartment, when somebody suggested inviting girls, "to make it a real party." For five minutes or so there was boisterous telephoning, and after awhile the girls began to arrive, one at a time, two at a time, until I began to wonder how it would end.

They were the sort you would expect. Louche rouged. Most of them followed by taxi-cab drivers to be paid off, one of them talking about a flat tire on her coupé, one from an apartment in the same building, the wife of an absent traveling salesman. I was introduced all around, being the guest of honor, back home after six long years in Buenos Aires; but my head ached and I was stupid from the hospitality, and I would as soon have gone to my hotel.

Then, all at once, there was a face before me that tugged at my memory. Two level blue eyes holding mine, a heavy shock of naturally waved brown hair, and lips that jerked as I looked at them, then were stern.

Rose, someone had said...

There was another drink around. It looked as if the stuff would never give out, or as if Rem's negro "boy" were constantly digging up more and more. Over the rim of my glass I caught the eyes of Rose, and for an instant was sobered by a sense of recognition. I dipped my glass in a silent invitation for a smile from her, but none came. The steady gaze chilled me.

"Who's that girl—that Rose?" I asked Rem. "Funny girl," said he, more than half drunk. "Good sport, but not pr'-pr'mise'ous, if you know what I mean. There's not many men—"

The merriment caught him up, separated us, and then I was face to face with this Rose girl.

"How are you, Mr. Joseph Sloan Potter?" she asked. There was a sort of mockery in her voice. I remember blinking at her and wondering at her use of my full name, the name which in the old days as a newspaper reporter, six or seven years before, I signed grandly to "human interest" stories now and then.

And still I could not remember. "Who are you—besides Rose?"

For one startling instant the blue eyes blazed, then the swift fierce light as swiftly subsided. The full lips quivered, and I thought she was going to cry in a tragic collapse of her spirit.

"I'm the woman who has spent seven years hating you," she said in a low voice.

All I could do was stare at her. "What—? Who—?"

Her voice more steady and sure, it seemed I could detect the hatred of which she spoke as she went on:



"I'm the girl you condemned to this sort of thing. Her scornful gesture took in the noisy crowd, the open love-making, the cheapness of it all. "You—you didn't give me a chance."

And then again that collapse of spirit, that hopelessness and helplessness. She seemed younger, a forlorn

*Secretary, and Olivia, my Employer's Daughter."*



*"I'm the girl you condemned  
to this sort of thing!" she  
added.*

child, and something came again to pull at the door of my memory. Again I asked her who she was, and she smiled slowly, bitterness in that smile.

"And so," she said, "you don't remember—Rosemary Duke?"

"Rosemary? You?" But I recognized her in that instant.

"No wonder that summons to my memory! Rosemary Duke!"

Back seven years as a youthful newspaper man, with what I thought was a gift of words, a self-deluded "genius" seeking the color of life, I first had encountered her, a frightened, dewy-eyed child of eighteen or so who, trusting too greatly, loving too deeply, had been caught in the mesh of a spectacular tragedy. A wealthy man-about-town, handsome and romantic of name and background, who had been a man of many loves, turning his money and charm to the ruthless quest of youth and

beauty, had been shot to death by his wife in a moment of her passionate rebellion against a long chain of his infidelities. And it came to light that his last and fatal infidelity had concerned Rosemary Duke—and in no little way.

The story was that he had posed at first as unmarried, and won the romantic heart of this girl who had only just come from a country home to make her way alone. He had smoothed that way so artfully, worked so many wiles of experience, won her so utterly, that when she learned he was married, she could not give him up. And then, the swift end of a bullet through that heart of threadbare and tawdry sentiment.

I remember my city editor barking at me when the story came to us one midnight:

"Get that woman, Potter! Great story! Pictures! Make her talk!"

She was "that woman" to the world, of course, but I,



*"Ship ahoy!" came Olivia's voice from the door as she beheld my new secretary*

with the image of other women of other such affairs in my mind, was startled to find her a bewildered, tragic child, terribly stricken by her loss, terribly frightened at the collapse of her world, terribly cowed and wounded by policemen's threats and insults. My city editor was right—it was a great story, and I went to it. My stuff was maudlin with sobs, platitudinous with sermons, but it was what they wanted.

"Great stuff!" gloated my city editor. "More!"

I gave him more, the next day and other days. There were pictures by the dozen, for the poor creature merely stood there, or sat there in a daze, while the photographer shot her. Somebody would woo from her a ghastly, scared smile, and they would shoot her. She'd break down in a storm of sobs, and they'd shoot her. They'd trick her into writing her name on a piece of paper, and they'd shoot her at that—it became "Rosemary Duke, writing her own story for the Daily Light," although I wrote the stuff that appeared under her name.

It was amazing that so many words could have been contrived, and all about a pitiful child to whom nothing much had ever happened before the one cataclysmic event. Our paper kept it up when our rivals let the story languish and we regarded it as a tribute to enterprise when preachers made sermons about "wages of sin" on the text of Rosemary Duke and Weston Blair. The girl at last was sent to a penal institution for six months or so, I remember, on what we called a statutory charge, and soon even my city editor ceased to smack his lips over the connotations of her name.

And here she was again, a marred thing, hating me, charging to me and my work the havoc of her life!

"You didn't give me a chance," she repeated.

The haze of the liquor had gone from my head. The party shrieked around us, making a bedlam of the apartment. I tried to say something but two dancers bumped into me. Rosemary Duke's voice, inimical and accusing, went on steadily:

"**T**HERE were so many things I could have said or that somebody might have said for me. But no, you had a morsel to roll on your tongue, a tidbit of scandal. What was it all but just so much material for a sensation? And you can't make a sensation out of kindness, of fairness."

I tried to protest, but was helpless in the face of her tense sincerity.

"I was the 'home-wrecker,' the 'owner woman'; I was the baby vampire," Rosemary Duke went on, her voice quivering with her long-pent passion. "Oh, don't I remember all those black words, all those things like that over one of my pictures—oh, those pictures, day after day!—'Blue Eyes Lure to Death'?"

I muttered: "I didn't write that."

"Oh, that didn't matter in itself," she cried. "And the effect of it all was the same. And the effect was to set the world against me—Rosemary Duke, at eighteen, against the world!" She laughed bitterly, then gave a sort of weary sigh. "Oh, I suppose the wise thing was to have gone away, started over

again. But I was a child, and I was defiant. I decided I wouldn't let them drive me away. And in those months in that reform school—*school!*" The bitterness rang again in her laughter. "A school for evil! I came into contact there with girls of the sort that the world called me, but the like of them I had never dreamed of



"I know where you've been  
—who was with you—  
she said in a quivering  
voice.

before. And I learned from them to be hard, and scornful. The world had put this thing on me, and the world owed me a living. I thought about it."

She closed her eyes, shuddered slightly. The lines of her weariness seemed to deepen in the face. Pity held me speechless.

"Then there were the people who came to see me, saying they wanted to help me. Whining, preaching pharisees! Women, curious, evil-minded with their own desires! They made me sick!" Her voice penetrated



*There was a new quality in those blue eyes that startled me—those eyes that had always been so different.*

in the clatter, and several of the noisy crowd heard it.

"Say!" cried Rem Thorpe. "Nobody's supposed to have any troubles here! You're acting like you were married or something!"

"I tried to find work," Rosemary Duke told me, her voice dropping to a whisper, "but nobody would have me, not as a waitress, not as a salesgirl, not as anything. I was—branded. There was a little while I don't like to remember. A woman befriended me, actually saved my life."

"Good lord!" I muttered. "I want to help you. I want to say—"

"Are you going to cut out this joint debate or not?" demanded Rem Thorpe, thrusting drinks at us. Rose-

mary Duke seized one with a quick eagerness and drained the glass. A reckless light flamed in the blue eyes. This girl took liquor, I saw, because of a need to support her scorn of the world and of convention, because there was an inner voice that must be stilled. And the necessity of this, according to her words, I had created! Those blue eyes stabbed me.

"Let's get away from here," I said. "I want to talk to you. I want to help you. I want to say—"

When we told them we were going, there was a general shout. Laughter. Congratulations. Jestful insinuations. In my new mood, it sickened me, but Rosemary seemed to hear it with calm indifference. The thought struck me that they had the right to say these things to her, to ascribe ugly motives to our departure. Was it I who had done this, created this situation? I wanted to think, to listen, clearly, away from this bedlam.

In my roadster we drove away under a high moon, away from the city, until far out on a country road I slowed the car to a creeping pace and she told me more about herself, about the things she "didn't like to remember," about the men—there were not half a dozen—who

"helped her," about the hours and days of reading and brooding until the reckless abandon of a party like Rem Thorpe's became a vital necessity to relieve the emotional strain. Her mention of incessant reading explained one thing at least for me—the source of her surprising knack of cultivated and proper speech.

I had stopped the car and we were sitting in the shadow of a great oak, I, striving to break down this girl's antagonism, thinking how I might really help her. All at once a blinding flashlight stabbed at us, and a rough voice snarled out of the darkness.

"What the hell are you two trying to pull off? This is a public road, not a petting parlor!" It was a highway policeman, guardian of public morals! His flashlight shifted from my face to that of the girl's and he laughed with a sneering note. "Oh, I see! Rosie, the blue-eyed vamp. Say, you're a fine pair to be pulling raw stuff on the public highway! I've a mind—"

**M**Y BLOOD boiled. "See here! We were just talking—"

The policeman laughed. "Tell that to the marines! I know your girl friend."

Rosemary Duke put her hand [Turn to page 100]

OLIVE BORDEN  
*Fox Films*



## Sparkling Youth



FLORENCE  
GILBERT  
*Fox Films*



# The Latest



*Estelle Bradley, who went for a ride  
On a boat, took a tumble and cried:  
"I'm pinned in this shaft!"  
But Lige Conley just laughed  
And said, "Think of the ocean—it's tide."*



*Carmel Myers, who's peppy and thin  
Danced all night with a wide-awake grin;  
Asked just how she could keep  
Dancing on without sleep  
She replied, "'Cause my toes don't turn in."*



*Al St. John thinks the brute looks immense  
With a bridle, but mules aren't so dense;  
Since Al strings him along  
He knows something is wrong  
And he's waiting to see, on de-fence.*

*Lloyd Hamilton and Marcella Day  
Took a spin in his tiny coupé;  
He took up so much space  
She fell in his embrace  
And exclaimed, "How do you get that weigh?"*



# Filmericks



Bobby Vernon says bell-hopping pays  
If you've worked for a couple of days.  
When he asked for more dough,  
As this picture can show  
He was instantly given a raise.



When the weather proved warmer and fair,  
LuPino Lane simply said, "I don't care.  
Playing cards at my ease  
I'll get plenty of breeze—"  
And he shuffled and got solitaire.



Buster Keaton, out walking for fun,  
Said, "Just look what your slipper has done.  
It is slipping away."  
To which Mollie McKay  
Said, "Let's hope that my stocking won't run."



One undoubtedly likes and admires,  
Duane Thompson's machine and its tires.  
But though cars of such tone  
Are quite snappy to own,  
It costs less for the one Walter Hiers.

# Movie Sisters



*Left: JANE and EVA NOVAK, of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, would make a wonderful "twin" film combination.*



*Above: LILLIAN RICH and her sister—who looks enough like her to double in her place.*



*Above: RENEE ADOREE, star of the "Big Parade," with her sister MIRA.*



*Right: ALBERTA VAUGHN is another movie light who has a sister, ADA MAE—but there isn't much chance of their substituting for one another.*



*Her blue eyes danced through the spray;  
she was no longer afraid.*

# Soul of the Sea

## THE CONCLUSION

*In Which Jethro Gale Realizes the Cost of His Folly*

EVEN now it unnerves me to think of that winter. I remembered so well the winter in the big house at Salt Island, the winter before little Bartholomew was born. I remembered how happy Valaima was; how she seemed to grow more beautiful each day; how she would go about the big house humming some plaintively sweet song—the muted lullaby songs of the Islands of the Sea. How nimble her busy fingers were at fashioning and embroidering little garments of muslin and flannel! How the very spirit of her seemed to pervade the whole house!

But Mary was afraid of the coming ordeal. She grew paler every day. She would cling to me like a frightened child every time I had to go away, pleading with me not to go. And I smiled and tried to brush away her fears with a light heart, when in truth I had a heart of lead. How little I knew of what went on in her mind; that her fears were, most of them, for me. In my ignorance I passed judgment on the sorry state to which our affairs, Mary's and mine, had come.

What a hideous blunder it all seemed and a blunder

that could never be made right. Only Time would wear away the dream we had both built up; only Time would mark the end of the tragedy. So the winter dragged on and on, a heart-breaking recurrence of days that were endless.

Nevertheless, inconsistent as it may appear, in spite of it all, I knew that Mary fairly worshipped me. And I, in my turn, would have given my life to make her happy. But everything I attempted to do seemed to me to be futile and utterly hopeless even before it was done. Somehow—and why we did not understand what was going on is one of the things which is beyond understanding—somehow, we managed to keep this terrible burden to ourselves, and Captain Strong never knew. He was just the same as ever, the one clear note in all that house of gloom, with that great, rumbling laugh of his making merry over what he called Mary's "little fears."

But I could not bring myself to make light of them. Mary was my life, dearer even than life, and the terror I saw in her eyes haunted me and would not let me rest.



*The soft, luxuriant beauty of Valaima tempted me to turn to her*

At such times there would come to me visions of Jennie Hyatt and Jamie MacLean, both of them happy in their little cottage by the sea. If only I had been content with such a life! If only I had remained at Salt Island married Jennie Hyatt. Oh, I know it was wrong to think such things with Mary carrying my own child, but I was driven almost to madness. Then, there were hours on end when my mind would turn back to Valaima, and I seemed to live again the days I had spent with her. Those had been days of strange unrest to me, days I was afraid of—but now, if I could live them over again! I banished the thought from my mind. Valaima was not for me now. I had a wife. I had made my bed. I must lie in it.

At last there came the day when I drove my ship home in the teeth of a spring gale. One of the harbor pilots had wigwagged to me the news that I had a son. Oh, the tug that message brought to my heart! There was no waiting until the ship was berthed that day. I was off in a dory as soon as we had passed the breakwater

How I fairly ran home and burst into the house and up the stairs to the room where Mary was! In my haste I did not even remove my dripping oilskins. Shall I ever forget the terror with which Mary gripped the baby to her, weak as she was, when she saw me standing in the doorway. Here I had come home to my own little son, and my wife shrank from me as from some specter of the sea! There was a nurse there, too, not a white-garbed hospital nurse, but a woman of middle age who had had children of her own. I do not remember what she said to me, for I did not even hear it. But she put me out of the room.

In looking back, it is not hard to see just how I had affected Mary. I should have known better than to rush in on her that way with my clothes still wet from the rain and the sea. We hadn't expected the youngster for a whole week yet, and he was already a week old. Once more had our plans gone awry. And all during that

week just past, Mary had probably felt that I had deserted her in her hour of trial.

And then in the end I had come home only to scare her. How could she know that it had been a week in which I had thought of nothing but her, her comfort and well-being, with many a prayer for her safety in her hour of peril. Oh, it seemed that everything that happened was destined only to add to the breach which already existed between us. The child that was to have brought us closer together had in the first week he was in the world only served to send us farther apart. And the breach continued to grow.

Motherhood strengthened Mary. She filled out with a splendid, lithe figure. Her cheeks took on added color. She became capable with a new zest for doing things. Where before she had leaned on me, she now stood on her own feet. But the breach was there—stronger than ever. I know of no other way to explain it, but in her motherhood she was a bulwark between my boy and me. She never put it in a word without allowing it to show itself in a hundred different ways. I was her husband and she was my wife, but the child, little Jethro, was hers—all of him was hers.

Probably I should have sat down and talked to her about it; probably I should have tried to remove the barrier that day by day grew between us. It is so easy afterward to see our mistakes, to suggest remedies whereby we might have avoided the pitfalls. But that isn't the way of the world we live in. We grope; we blunder; we pay the penalty of our blindness and folly no matter how bitter the price.

IT WAS natural that for solace I turned to the sea—the sea of my boyhood and youth—for already, still in my twenties, I felt like an old man. All my happiness was a thing of dreams, and I lived in the past with them. Just as my father had lived, I thought. This may have come about because I was with old Jeremiah Strong most of the time I was ashore. And from our close association I learned that he, too, lived in the past, the hanger-on of an age that was gone.

The Strong fleet was the only one out of New Bedford that went to

the Banks. They were splendid vessels and were well manned, but the fleet bore the name of *Strong's Folly*. He was the surviving remnant of the glory that had [Continued on page 129]



*The child that was to have brought us closer together served only to send us farther apart.*



*I was touched at my first glimpse of Ted's mother—waiting for the return of her hero.*

I MADE myself see Dick limping along a lonely road crushed and hurt-looking in his uniform, his big hands hanging lifelessly at his sides. But, he always seemed to limp away from me, and not toward me. And, every time he faded down that road of my imagination, the face of Aunt Beth's boy drifted by.

The mantel-piece clock downstairs struck twelve. Still tossing and turning in bed as if haunted by the unaccountable and invisible presence of Ted Murdock, I decided to get up and sit in the window. But a sound from Aunt Beth's room stopped me.

Slumping down against the pillows, I listened, wondering what could have brought the little old lady out of bed at midnight. Her soft footfalls drifted to me. They paused. A door opened and closed almost noiselessly. Through my open door I saw Aunt Beth moving down the hall toward her son's room.

# *I Was Dick's GIRL*

*—but Ted's  
Charm  
Fascinated  
Me*

Even after all these years I cannot exactly explain what it was that drew me irresistibly after her, unless it was an urge much like the mysterious force that had sent me into Ted's room a few hours before. Barefooted, and clad only in a nightgown of green georgette, I glided to the door in time to see the little old lady entering Ted's room. Until that moment I had not dreamed of actually trailing her. The risk of being caught had prohibited such an idea until she disappeared through her boy's door. The fact that I was a boarder stopped me for only a moment.

I tiptoed down the hall, tingling with the memory of how I had been tempted all evening to steal back for another look at Ted's picture.

Perhaps it was this memory, weaving through my consciousness like a flame, that sent me after Aunt Beth.

Peering cautiously past the edge of the door, I saw her standing in the middle of the room. She had her back turned to me, and was kissing her boy's picture. I wanted to rush back to my own room before she discovered me, but my legs felt lifeless.

My agonizing suspense ended abruptly at a crash, followed immediately by a muffled moan. Aunt Beth's

little cry sent strength and vitality surging back through my legs. I found her lying face down on the floor, Ted's picture clasped to her. She had tripped blindly over the stool.

The poor little soul was like a dead person until the doctor came. She aroused under his treatment, but only in a dazed sort of way.

"It's a very serious concussion. The bruise has formed a blood clot. You'll have to take care she doesn't get any kind of shock. That would be fatal. Aunt Beth's old now," said Doctor Palmer upon leaving.

I stayed awake the rest of the night, and it seemed Fate's plan to keep my mind and heart alive to thoughts of Ted Murdock.

Aunt Beth was sleeping lightly next morning when her boy came. I met him at the door. The explanation I had planned to give him about my being there, and his mother, was forgotten for the moment while we stood facing each other. He seemed more startled than surprised, his expression being that of a person who suddenly finds himself in the wrong place.

"It's all right. I am just boarding with your mother," I said, my voice not at all sure of itself.

His blue eyes lost their startled look, and he seemed a mere boy. Yet, I found in him the lure one man can sometimes have for one woman.

"I see," he said, making no move to come in. "Where's my mother?"

"Upstairs," I answered, fending for time. I did not want to hurt him with the news until I had to. Women are always shielding men who rouse their

hearts to tenderness. And I was to be no exception.

Our eyes met and held for a few seconds. His were the first to look away. But I had searched their depths long enough to know that I was right about one thing. Ted Murdock was remembering what he had left behind him. This realization sent pain darting through my breast. For I knew that shortly I would find just such a revelation in the eyes of another man.

But, would Dick's eyes with their memories of Chateau-Thierry cast such a spell over me as Ted Murdock's were doing? The torture of guilt was my answer to this question—torture that set two forces of my being fighting with each other.

I TOLD him about her accident, and warned him that he must be careful not to excite her, then led him upstairs on tiptoes.

Aunt Beth was awake, her eyes no longer faded, but aglow with anticipation.

"Has my boy come yet, Alene?" she asked. Her voice held a note of false strength.

"The doctor said you must try to be very quiet when Ted comes," I answered, kneeling beside her bed. "You will, won't you, Aunt Beth?"

"Yes, child—I'll try. 'Course, I've been waiting so long, and wishing so hard for him it'll be a—gh! Alene, I just feel like I'd die if—if he didn't come!"

"He's coming, all right, Aunt Beth. He's here now—"

"Ted's home!" the little old lady whispered, a holy sort of happiness glorifying her wan face.



I stood in the hall, gripping the banisters, while Ted greeted her.



*"What outfit were you in?" Dick asked. Ted's tongue seemed to be tied.*

"Yes, I'll call him. But, remember what the doctor said," I gently told her.

She nodded, her lips quivering; her eyes fluttering.

I tiptoed outside, and motioned Ted Murdock to go to his mother. He looked at me for just one brief second before he made a move—looked at me in such a way that I felt as if his breath were playing upon my cheeks like a hot wind.

I stood in the hall, gripping the banisters, while they greeted each other. Then I heard Aunt Beth: "God sent you back to me, Ted. He knew I needed you. Oh! Ted, my boy, you were so brave to go . . . so wonderful to suffer. But, I'm glad now you went. . . Your wound, Sonny? Does it . . . ?"

"IT'S all healed, Mother. It doesn't bother me now—"

"I'm so excited and the doctor said I mustn't—"

"There there, Mother, just lie still, dear."

I did not wait to hear any more, but turned away and hurried downstairs to get breakfast ready. I was looking at the biscuits when he came into the kitchen.

"My mother's drifted off to sleep. I guess the excitement of my coming's to blame," he said.

his eyes dreamily turning toward the deep pine woods.

"Doctor said she would have those dozing kinds of spells. They won't hurt her. It's an unconscious spell, he fears, and any kind of a shock might precipitate one," I answered, taking a pan of brown-crusted biscuits from the oven.

Ted Murdock's eyes lost their dreaminess for a moment as the aroma of hot bread filled the room. He turned slowly and looked at the biscuits, then at me:

"I—I—haven't had hot biscuits in—God knows when," he said.

"I thought you'd like them your first day home . . . Oh! It must be terrible! What you boys have been through—"

"You get used to it."

By his tone I knew that Ted Murdock would be like most of the others who had come back from the front. Loath to talk about what he had left behind, preferring to keep his memories locked up in his heart.

We said very little at the table. Yet, his very reticence was eloquent. And, as I waited upon him, conscious of the moods that drifted across his face, I knew again the first thrill that is the beginning of a woman's romantic interest in a man.

After breakfast there were many things about the house for me to do. But, of all the chores, I exalted most in giving a last finishing touch to his room. He came in before I had re-arranged the little trinkets on his bureau. Begging my pardon he started out. But, I turned to him, my face on fire.

"You needn't go," I said.

"Thank you, Miss Sanderson," he answered simply.

"My name's Alene. I'd like you to call me that Ted," I said.

LATE that afternoon something happened to make the breath lodge like lumps in my throat—something that once again triumphed over the pleading of an inner voice not to break faith with Dick Gordon, the man who was coming home from the war.

Aunt Beth's cottage was a very humble little place. There was no hot water in the old-fashioned bathroom, and Ted had gone into the kitchen, heated a kettle of water for shaving, and was lathering when I happened to pass the door. He was standing before the wall mirror with his brown, Army shirt turned down very far at the neck. I caught a glimpse of a jagged, blue streak just below his left shoulder. It was a livid hue—a ghastly scar.

I stopped in my tracks at sight of his wound, possessed by an urge I could not subdue. Before Ted knew it, I was at his side, my eyes fascinated by that blue streak, my heart brimming with emotions that made my voice quaver:

"That's your wound—isn't it?"

He nodded, his eyes dropping to the floor. In that instant I did an impulsive thing. I bent down, and touched the scar with my lips. Then I rushed out of the room, fire kindling in my blood. I was afraid.

At supper we were not alone. Doctor Palmer remained at my invitation. He tried to draw Ted out about his army life. But the boy revealed his dislike of the subject in his short answers. Once, while we were eating, the kitchen door slammed shut. It was like a sound of shot in the dusk. Ted started in his seat, and for moments after this some kind of a nervous agitation possessed him. I thought I understood what was the matter. The poor boy was suffering from that pitiful aftermath of war—shell-shock!

I walked down to the gate with the doctor, anxious to know just how poor Aunt Beth was. Doctor Palmer told me the truth, saying he had not wanted to alarm Ted:

"The symptoms are not encouraging at all. The fall was a terrible shock to her system. She's frail, and her age is against her. Of course, the

boy's return has produced a false stimulation. I'm afraid of the reaction . . . but, we'll do our best by her. By the way, you will understand the situation here much better if I tell you what has happened in Aunt Beth's family recently.

"Two years ago, young Ted had an argument with his father. He left home in a huff, all but breaking Aunt Beth's heart. He threatened to go to enlist for the war, although we were not in it then. Aunt Beth made believe she used to hear from Ted. But, I know she never did. That is, not until months afterward when Mr. Murdock died suddenly from flu. Ted was then in France . . . So, you can see how his coming home now must affect her," he concluded.

"Of course—of course—" I murmured. "No wonder she's so happy over it all. He's her hero—her shrine."

"Yes, and that's the only thing that can pull her through now, and make her want to live. She's a saint on earth, Miss Sanderson."

"I can't tell you how she's won [Turn to page 104]



*My fiance's look was a knife thrust straight through my heart.*

# Prize-Winning Letters on *Secrets that have Straightened Out*

HERE are the secrets which have straightened out marriage tangles in thousands of cases. They are things for both men and women to think about.

If you read between the lines you find only one big message: "Don't lose your head. Use diplomacy."

If your husband is interested in another woman, make yourself so fascinating to him that he will forget her. You have every advantage. He is yours. He lives with you. If he goes out with her, he returns to you. What would you have given in courtship days to command his time as completely as you do now?

## Diplomacy

\$100 Prize

BRIEFLY stated, my success in winning back *his* love was due to just two things: praise—or better called genuine appreciation—and abandoning my "sick career."

It was the old family doctor who, risking his friendship, advised me because I had, during one of my sick pells, burst forth with: "I don't care if I don't get well, for I doesn't love me any more."

With all the patience and tact that only a doctor can use, he told me where it was all my fault. I had driven him from me, for, said he:

"No man prefers gambling and gamblers' companionship to that of a mate. You never give him credit, for you let the unpleasant things overshadow all that's good. You, like most women, carry grudges altogether too long, for when he wants to love you, he forgets, but you remember and push him from you. And most of your illness was not physical. You simply craved sympathy and craved the love you made believe you didn't want. In other words, you want and want, but refuse the give-and-take method. Did you know that weeping and temper make women unattractive?"

He told me many, many things which I at first resented, but after I had a good "think" I saw that I had myself to conquer and adjust. My task wasn't easy, but how I tried! I would do my best to encourage wherever I could find the slightest excuse. "M-m! I like my Daddy when he's all shaved and cologny." He would laugh, and later I'd laugh, for he would shave every day—and he did detest shaving.

And if he would stay in an evening, I'd call up a friend and tell her I wouldn't be over that evening (it didn't matter if she wouldn't hear that remark, for it was just intended for hubby), and we would sing and read and tease like we used to.

I also took exercises and built up my "anatomical architecture" to what it should be—a healthy, happy, contented specimen. And it was fun.

I don't cry for months at a time. Better still, I would never again enjoy passing the "clever remarks" about *him*, which struck home with such accuracy that well, it just hurt him terribly. He always dreaded having my relatives in, for that was when I got even with him. Now, however, it is different; I tell him about the nice things

[Turn to page 136]

## Independence

\$50 Prize

MY MARRIED life was made unbearable by the lack of spending money. I fully expected my husband to give me an allowance after our marriage, but he flatly refused. Nor would he indulge me in charge accounts.

Things went very well for the first two years, for my trousseau had been an extensive one. But when my clothes began to look shabby, and I ventured to ask for something new, his answer was a surly refusal.

"You have clothes enough for ten women," he said. "You certainly don't need any more."

Hurt to the heart, I made up my mind that I would never ask him again. I strove in every way to economize in order to keep up an appearance. Our position demanded that we go out in society a great deal, and do considerable entertaining, and I achieved miracles with the aid of a dress-form and a few fashion books in transforming my old gowns into something resembling those of the moment. But somehow they never seemed right, and I knew that the other women recognized them for what they were.

I had the same trouble to contend with in my house keeping. Robert gave me barely enough to set the table for the two of us, and allowed me nothing extra for all the entertaining he expected me to do. When I tried to cut down on the entertaining, he flared up and accused me of being a poor manager. Other men's wives, he said, were better dressed and entertained lavishly on half his salary.

I struggled on without complaint, for aside from this one unpleasant trait, I adored my husband. He was handsome, witty, and a delightful companion. To outsiders, Robert appeared to be the soul of generosity, and was known everywhere as a "good spender." It was only in his home that his stinginess was felt. I began to be despondent, and to feel that my marriage was a failure.

Finally, we were invited to a house-party, and I was delighted, for I thought that Robert could not help but see my need of clothes. But the days went by, and he never suggested that I buy any. So I wearily packed my two-year-old finery and resolved to make the best of it, and to have a good time if I could.

But the very first evening proved that there would be no good time for me. I had [Turn to page 136]

# “How I Won Back His Love”

## *Thousands of Marriage Tangles*

Take advantage of the opportunities which are yours by right of your position as his wife—and then be *Indifferent*, *Independent*, or *Charming*, whichever seems to fit the case best.

You must be your own specialist and judge—but the same personality which won him first is

powerful enough to do it again if you are as entertaining as you used to be.

Patching things up doesn't count, because it means only a temporary truce. You need to build confidence, and pride, and happiness, as these prize-winning letters show it has been done.



### *Indifference*

**\$50 Prize**

ONLY a stupid wife nags her husband. A stupider wife is a door-mat for her husband, but the stupidest wife is the one who is guilty of both.

I belonged to the third class, the stupidest of wives, and lost my husband's love and respect.

I started out by being his slave—from my own choice. I insisted on doing every little errand for him and refused to let him do a single thing for me. If I saw him feeling his pockets for his pipe for his after-dinner smoke, I always ran to where I last saw it and brought it back to him. If he had forgotten he was out of tobacco until he was ready to smoke, I ran out to the neighborhood druggist and brought back his favorite brand of tobacco.

Soon he regarded me as a necessity to run his errands for him and was always wanting something, a clean hand-kerchief, his tobacco out of the top, left-hand drawer of his chiffonier, or his hunting-jacket in the store-room on the third floor.

Too late I saw my mistake, and because I knew no better way out, I began nagging and complaining.

He soon informed me I was overbearing.

He rented rooms downtown and seldom came home. Then another woman.

About this time our little girl came. Jim came to the hospital every day, but I knew he was coming only to see the baby and for appearances. When I was home again he came back to live because he loved his baby. But my habit of nagging had grown to be a part of me, so Jim left again.

A year later, a divorce. He still supported us and was granted permission to visit his baby in my home twice a month.

Jim married the other woman. I moved to a country village twelve miles from the city, so that baby might enjoy the pure country air.

Twice a month Jim drove out to see the baby. At first he came in the evening and stayed only an hour or so. Then he came in the morning and stayed for lunch.

One morning he called down to me from the nursery to bring up his pipe from his overcoat pocket. I obeyed, but I asked him to run down to the corner grocery and get some carrots for baby's lunch. He did. He next called for a clean face-towel in the bathroom. Instead of running upstairs and getting it [Turn to page 136]

### *Charm*

**\$50 Prize**

IF I'D not been such a sure, “take-it-for-granted-he-loves-me” wife, I might have seen that Jimmy was staying downtown more and acting bored when he was home.

I will admit that since our three children came I haven't always been careful to be clean, dressed becomingly, and good-natured. For I've been one of these wives who spoil their husbands by always helping them and getting nothing in return. So I was always too tired when my work was done (long after his) to clean up and be agreeable.

But when Grace dropped into our little community, I woke up. She married our neighbor boy, and came to our parties looking so young and “peppy,” always ready to laugh, lots of times *too* ready and as deceitful and “catty” and sure of her charm as Cleopatra! She had no children—they never do—and therefore had lots of time to herself, to say nothing of money, when I'd have to divide my dollar into fourths, and then generally my fourth would go to one of the children.

When she arrived our husbands began to sit up and take notice—and of all things my own Jimmy did, too.

Oh, that hurt, when I'd given so much to him, and so I realized it was up to me to do something, and be quick!

At first, I was sarcastic and bitter. Then seeing that only made matters worse, I tried a perfectly silly scheme.

I cleaned up in the afternoons, read the newspapers, so I could talk intelligently about the topics of the day, used face-creams and powders, and was always, oh, always agreeable and a good “listener.”

For a long time I was afraid that it wouldn't work. Then I'd see Grace's laughing face, her very posture an open invitation, and I'd try the harder. Jimmy was as surprised as I was. I'd catch him looking at me as if he didn't know me.

Well, he didn't—and neither did I—and then he gradually began to talk to me about his business affairs, accepting my confidence.

Then finally one night, when we'd returned from a party, he took me in his arms:

“Little girl, if we were free and I had the choice again, I'd ask you to be my wife.”

I had to fight alone, and never again will I go back to the old “Take-it-for-granted,” path of married life.

E. M. C., Garden City, Minnesota.

*When Florian Saw Her Husband on Drum Island with Landry Thorndyke, She Recognized*

# Her Golden Enemy

I SAW her for the first time from the little porch of our pineboard cottage that often felt the sting of flying spray when winds blew high and hard. Then and there it came to me in a mysterious flash of fear that this woman who had dared set foot on Drum Island was already my enemy, and that we were to fight each other in our own fashions over a man who belonged to me.

She was standing on the white beach of Drum just above the foaming tide, her hands frequently finding their way over my man John's wide shoulders as she talked in a way that I knew was just the trick to win any man's heart and soul. Twilight, drifting in from the open sea like a great, gray ghost ship, had thickened our purple and wine island dusk until the two of them seemed a pair of masts vaguely veiled by misty shrouds—the woman, a slender golden mast, slanting gracefully in the freshening breeze from the south'ard; John, a tall, sturdy stick of timber such as bravely carries canvas into the teeth of gales.

Although I'd never laid eyes upon her before, I instantly recognized her as the Golden Lady who owned Surf Island that lay across Florida Sound from us. Our men folks who'd manned some of the Surf yachts said the place was a sort of fairyland. And, I'm sure if you could have seen the great white mansions under our southern suns, and their lights gleaming like new stars through our velvet dark, you would have believed this just as I did.

There was a good reason why I had never seen the Golden Lady, as we called her. Rich and proud, she came to Surf only a few weeks every year with friends who, like herself, believed in drinking, smoking, gay



*'I see you've been blind. Girl, your John's on the*

parties, and divorce. Landry Thorndyke, the Golden Lady, was divorced, and that in itself had always made Drum Island folks look upon her as a sinner—somebody we didn't care to associate with any more than she cared to know us.

What was she doing down there on the beach with my man, her hands fluttering over his shoulders every now and then? Mrs. Landry Thorndyke didn't have any business with him that I knew of. John was a sailing man—a mate in his own rights—and was now waiting for a new ship. She couldn't be talking to him about handling one of her smart yachts. Then, what was she up to with John?

I answered my own question by believing in the knowledge that had flashed mysteriously to me the



beach. He's with the Golden Lady this minute."

moment I saw and recognized her. This answer made me tremble and feel strangely afraid, as all women are afraid who love men—especially when they suddenly sense that a menace to their possession has appeared on the horizon.

A feeling of pride mixed with the fear that streaked through my breast like flame. A strange mixture of sensations! But it made something swell inside of me to realize that a rich, beautiful woman like Mrs. Thorndyke had been attracted to my John. Of course, he was the finest looking man on Drum Island. Men like my father, Captain Walt Dover, who'd sailed on every sea, said John was as handsome a sailing man as they'd ever ranged. His hair was slightly darker than that of most Swedish folk, but he had the build and the sea eyes of

his people. John had always been a blunt, quiet sort. At times, though, there were lights peering out of his eyes that made you know he had a warm kindly heart beneath stern, sea-faring eyes.

My pride suddenly died down, leaving me a person on fire with fear. "What good will it do to be proud over her liking him, if she steals his heart from me?" I asked myself. It wasn't a lack of confidence in his love that made me afraid of losing him. It was the knowledge that the Golden Lady could fool a man like John into believing that things not really true were in his heart, and in her own.

I remembered what Dad had said about Landry Thorndyke after piloting her Seagull down from Savannah with her aboard. . . "She's got a voice as soft and throbbing as Hawaiian music through the Pacific night, when she wants it that way, and as hard as stone other times. Pretty? Yep, she's the Golden Lady all right. Body like a Cairo dancing girl's. Face like a beautiful picture under a frame of hair that's as golden as eastern sunlight caught in an amber bowl. But, her eyes show what's beneath all her beauty—a hard, calculating heart that takes what she wants when she wants it. Sort of pirate-like, I'd say."

**I** WAS not a coward by nature. The sea had bred daring and courage in my blood. If my premonition about the Golden Lady were right, I would fight her to the bitter end. And I knew, too, that once aroused I would not hesitate to use my physical strength against her if a chance arose. For I was primitive in my love for John.

But Landry Thorndyke would lure him in her own fashion—a fashion I could not easily combat. She had everything in her favor for such a conflict. . . She had the glamor of the Golden Lady; the allurement and fascination of

the unattainable; the power of gold.

I looked down at my clenched hands. They suggested the difference that lay between the enemy and me. Sun and salt wind had tanned them into a brown hint of coarseness. They were shapely, yes, but with the shapeliness of strength. The Golden Lady's would be soft, finely wrought, and womanly white—such hands as strong, blunt men suddenly find themselves eager to hold. . . My body was of the mold of my hands—strong, lithe, and amber-colored from swimming. I had always thrilled in John's pride over my strength in the sea. He had often said, in courting days and afterwards, that he adored my figure.

But, now the realization of these things only brought a hopeless sort of wish that some magic would suddenly



*"John," I heard the Golden Lady say, "it's heavenly in the Mediterranean now." Her voice was like a love song.*

turn my strength into slim loveliness such as Landry Thorndyke possessed, and give me all of the other things she had to lure John away from me. I turned away from the scene down on the beach, and caught a dim glimpse of myself in the cottage window that was gray as the twilight.

It was not the shadowy reflection in the window pane that brought tears to my eyes and made me feel a sharp knife in my heart. . . I was prepared for my own vision that the rising breeze flattened against the lines of my limbs and body. I already knew that in spite of my face, which John often said was beautiful, I made a poor comparison with the Golden Lady in her clinging silks. The thing that suddenly made me feel like crying was the sight of the cheap lace curtains; the sleazy silk

drapes of pink that I had made for the cottage before our marriage.

Like my hands, they summed up the gulf between Mrs. Thorndyke and myself. . . But, they did more, and in a way that brought unutterable pain: they sent my thoughts rushing back to those days of three years ago when I had sewed on the curtains and drapes, my eyes constantly looking up from the needle to catch sight of expected ship's lights heading for Florida. They made me relive all of my anticipation of John's coming to me as my husband . . . of his coming . . . of the thrill and happiness of our love.

"And, now—" but lumps choked the rest of my words down into my throat. And the fearful thought behind them ran through my mind and heart like liquid fire. Now something seemed threatening to steal away everything the Past had brought to us; something that folks on Drum Island had nicknamed the Golden Lady, but who was the Golden Enemy to me!

Because we always force ourselves to look upon the very things that agonize us most—there is some fatal fascination about such scenes—I turned back to the tableau of the Golden Woman talking to my man. Like the twilight drifting in from the open, she had become a phantom. Only she was not a gray ghost. On the contrary, Landry Thorndyke seemed a golden wraith whose hands still fluttered up and over John's shoulders.

She was making a request of him. I knew that by the way she tilted her head back in a pleading gesture. John seemed to hesitate. Then, after a few seconds, whatever she was asking swayed him. My husband fell in step with the woman and moved down the beach toward where Florida Sound rushed between Surf and Drum.

The urge to follow and confront them surged through me. It was my chance to fight the Golden Enemy with my own weapons. I took a swift stride toward the steps, but the voice of my father calling from within the house checked me. Evidently he had come over to have supper with us.

"Yes, Dad," I answered, my voice unsteady.

He came out, a big man of the sea who swaggered as John did when he walked. I tried to appear calm and natural, but, with my heart and pulse racing, this was impossible; I thanked God for the shadows. Dad must not know what I knew. He must not know that John was going down the beach with a woman whom all of Drum Island looked upon as golden sin. If he found this out, Dad would make it all the harder for me to defend myself against my enemy by his impulsive interference. So I tried to screen the scene from him with my form.

"What're you doing, Florian," he demanded.

"Nothing, Dad. That is, I—I was just waiting on

John to come home for supper. He is a little late."

"Humph! Where is John?" His voice made me suspicious. Did Dad know where my husband was? It was his habit to employ such a tone when asking for information he already possessed. I was afraid to tell either the truth or a lie. This fear sealed my lips in guilty silence. Dad wheeled upon me:

"**L**OOK here, girl, if you don't know where your husband is, it's high time you did. I hoped you'd find out about all this nasty business without anybody having to tell you. . . But, I see you've been blind. . . John's with the Golden Lady on the beach this minute—"

"Oh, Dad!"

"Yep. She had the nerve to come over here in her little speed-boat to see him. Old man Mac and Jim Allen saw her land on North End. Saw John meet her and walk this way. Mighty brazen, I'll say—"

"Maybe she's come to try and get John to take one of her craft North. The spring's getting on now," I said. A woman who loves her husband always tries to give him a chance in her own heart, and in other people's.

"Bah! Don't be a fool. I'm telling you he's been carrying on with that woman for two weeks now. Everybody on Drum but you knows she's been chasing him ever since he picked her up in that speed-boat, clean out of gas beyond the Whistling Buoy—"

"Two weeks!" I cut in, the flame of fear spreading through my being like a conflagration. Then my premonition had been right!

"Yep. And if you don't go down the beach after them now, I'll go myself," he stormed. "I want no daugh-

*There was only one chance in ten that we would not be driven to the seething surf.*

ter of mine letting a—a—that Thorndyke woman steal her man. You're a damn sight better and prettier'n she is, and you've got education enough to stand up to her. . . Are you going, or must I—"

"I'm going, Dad." I choked, hurrying down the steps.

Anger lent strength to my legs. I ran over the hard white beach with the speed of the breeze which was rising from the southward. The drumming of the surf against the shore seemed only a muffled roar compared to the noisy thumping of my heart as I dashed through the shadows that had swallowed John and my enemy. Then, suddenly, I saw their dim shapes in the misty osing.

I stopped running. A sensation of weakness never before experienced sucked the fine strength from my body. I began to quiver all over as I forced myself a few steps forward toward a sand dune that reared itself like a vague, tumbling shape. The wish to rush upon them and attack the woman burned feverishly in my veins. But, my strength having mysteriously deserted me, I could only crouch miserably behind the dune and strain eyes and ears after them.

The Golden Lady's hands no longer fluttered over John's shoulders. They rested upon my man's arms, making me feel that she was pulling him closer. He was leaning over her. I couldn't hear what they said, but I felt that John was no longer mine. Sharp twists of pain tortured me—I put my hand to my heart to stifle its pounding and I felt myself swaying. In an instant their figures became dark shadows to my staring eyes, and they seemed to merge into a

*[Turn to page*



# Her High School

*She Staked Her Life's Happiness  
on Kent. Was He a Safe Risk?*

HERE has never been any great bond of affection and sympathy between Kent and me, even though we are brothers. Twins at that. And we looked exactly alike. Funny when you think of it! Exactly. People were always mistaking the one for the other.

Except Lucy—she always knew! Always when Kent was beside her, her eyes would light up and something would come into her face that was never there at any other time. For Lucy, there has never been anyone but Kent. And for me, there has been only Lucy.

The night we all graduated from high school she came to me with that shining look in her eyes.

"Tommy," she whispered, as she squeezed both my hands. "It's it's happened!"

"What?" I asked her stupidly enough.

"We're engaged—Kent and I," again that ecstatic pressure of her hands that seemed to be twisting my heart. "I'm so happy that—that I want to die right now."

Kent came up to us then. He had an easy smile for Lucy, and he put one arm around her shoulder.

"Kent," she said, almost under her breath. "I love you so!"

"Shake, old man," he said, turning to me. "Has Lucy told you the big news?"

This was another one of the times I hated Kent. But I'd long ago learned not to show my feelings. Loving Lucy, while all the time she loved Kent, had taught me that!

So I managed to congratulate them and sound passably happy. It wasn't so hard. I'd always known this must happen sooner or later, and I'd steeled myself to expect it. But I must confess I hadn't expected it quite yet. Dad's heart was set on our going to college, and Kent and I had long looked forward to those four years. We were both to study law and take over Dad's practice. That was the plan.

I mentioned this now.

"Oh, we've thought of all that," declared Lucy, "and, of course, Kent's going to college. Four years isn't such a long time to wait." And then as though to convince herself she ended. "Why, I'd wait for Kent through all eternity!"

Kent accepted this matter-of-factly. Of course, Lucy would wait.

"And it's to be a dead secret, Tom!" He was emphatic on this point. "You're the only one who's to know. We're not going to announce it—oh, until I get established in business."



# SWEETHEART



*"Kent might have married someone else," I said.*

Then they went off to 'take a spin in the car,' they said. That meant I had to walk home. It was Dad's car, although Kent and I used it together.

But I felt like walking. I guess I covered a good many miles that night in the lonely moonlight, wondering. Even then, I'd begun to wonder about love. It seemed so mixed up, so wrong.

The hall clock was striking three when I finally let myself in and climbed up to our room. Kent was already sleeping deeply—even in his sleep he managed to appear debonair and confident. Now the moonlight etched out a faint victorious smile on his lips. And as I got into bed, for some reason I remembered Lucy's words, "I'd wait for him through all eternity."

Kent and I went away to college soon after—in the four years that followed I had many an occasion to recall them again. Kent and I were roommates and on our study table stood Lucy's picture. Her brown eyes held a waiting look, and her lips a steady smile that seemed to be saying, "I'll always be here. No matter how long you are gone, I'll always be waiting."

But Kent seemed in no hurry to return. He was taking his time through college. He went in for football; he went in for the glee club, for track, for campus politics, and for girls. For everything there was to go in for—except law.

"Oh, let up," he'd growl when I'd protest at seeing him throw a handful of 'cinch notices' into the basket: "What if I do flunk a couple of courses? I'll get through sometime."

"But, Kent, think of Lucy!" Kent never failed to frown when I brought Lucy's name into these discussions. "How long do you want to keep her waiting for you?"

"That's my business," he'd answer. "And Lucy's."

THERE was resentment in his voice at these times—and I knew it was resentment against Lucy as well as against me. I could tell from the way he frowned at her picture. Something about her face smiling up at him from its frame seemed to annoy him. I think he'd never have kept it there if he'd had a roommate less sure to notice its absence.

But it soon became inconspicuous among the other photographs that were added to our room. Kent's dresser was a jumble of feminine faces, his walls were tacked full of them. These pictures were a romantic history of his four years in college. They recorded each passing fancy.

And yet, all the while Kent was loving Lucy in his light-hearted, careless, way.

Then came the end of our junior year—and life changed for us. Dad died after a short sudden illness. We were left alone—Kent and I. A few weeks later we were twenty-one and came into our inheritance—the house was ours, and the income from a small carefully invested capital. But we

were too stunned to give much thought to this—now.

The summer of Dad's death was the high-water mark for Kent and Lucy. Sorrow had sobered Kent; he seemed lost and bewildered. He turned to her for comfort, and Lucy, feeling his need, gave him every moment of her time.

When the day came for us to leave, Kent was more demonstrative than usual in his parting.

"Lucy, sweetheart!" I heard him whisper. "You'll always be here when I need you!"

"Always, Kent," she answered, and in her eyes shone the light of one who consecrates her heart to high purpose. "Always!"

Sorrow for Kent was like love—something to be felt briefly and then left behind. It wasn't long before he was swept into the stream of campus life, forgetting Dad, forgetting Lucy. A spectacular football game made him a hero over night. A dashing New York divorcee was showering attentions upon him which he complacently accepted. Besides all these things, Kent now had plenty of money to spend. And he was free, he was responsible to no one. Perhaps it isn't any wonder he lost grip.

I watched this change taking place in him, powerless to do anything to prevent it. But the first night he came in so disgustingly drunk that I had to help him to bed. I was moved to some sort of a trade.

"Not that I care what you do," I snapped at last, when I'd failed to make any impression on him. "You can drown yourself in rum for all I care. It's Lucy I'm now thinking of."

That roused him. "Lucy!"

The word was a sneer. "Wha'd

I care about Lucy. Let 'er wait 'til I get good an' ready to come home. If I wanna drown myself in rum I'm gonna and Lucy isn't goin' to stop me."

As he sank back on the bed he sent a vindictive look toward her picture. "Jus' let her wait," he muttered furiously; "jus' let her wait!"

This little scene was never repeated. From then on I ushered Kent to bed in solemn silence when there was any ushering to be done. And there was—frequently.

The end of the term drew near, and there wasn't even a chance of Kent's graduating. I took this seriously, but Kent refused to worry.

"Never cared much about law, anyway," was his light comment. "Guess you'll have to hold down the fort alone."

**B**UT what will you do?" I insisted. "You and Lucy can never live on what Dad left."

Well, I'd started something. Kent wheeled around.

"Look here," he began angrily. "If you and Lucy think I'm going to start right in working again after four years hard grind at college, you're badly mistaken." Obviously, his very tone accused Lucy and me of being in conspiracy to rob him of his youth. "I suppose I'll have to come back and settle down sometime. But I'm going to have my fling first. I'm going to see something of the world."

He was sullen now, as though he expected me to argue, and was prepared to

battle anything I had to say. But I was speechless.

"And you've got to make it right with me," Kent was emboldened by my silence. "I'm not going back at all. I'm starting right off from here."

An idea suddenly struck him.

"And I'm starting tomorrow," he ended. "No use sticking around any longer."

For a moment I was glad. Kent could never make Lucy happy—I knew my brother well enough to be sure of that. And with Kent gone perhaps there would be a chance for me. She might need me more, and love might grow from that need.

It was an idea that died soon. Just a little rational thinking killed it. Remember, I'd done quite a bit of wondering about this

thing called love. And I had reason to know that for Lucy, as for me, it came but once—and stayed.

Kent was as good as his word. The next day, two weeks before graduation, he started off. He started off despite the fact that I'd spent a good part of the night trying to dissuade him.

"You can't go off like this and leave Lucy," I remember saying. "After she's been waiting all these years."

"If she's waited all these [Turn to page 16]



*"If she's waited all these years, she can wait a little longer," he said.*

80





# The X-Ray of the Hair

This machine tests a small strand of your hair. It gives your Permanent Waver advance facts that insure Safety and Perfect Results.



## Nestle's new invention takes the guess out of permanent waving

From this examination and "prescription," the Nestle Permanent Waver in your own community will then wave your hair by the

### Nestle Circuline Process

The *Circuline Process of Permanent Waving* carries out, "to the letter," the readings of the *Nestle Meter Scale*—so that each head of hair is waved according to its individual needs.

To have a perfect permanent wave is a reasonable expectation. With *Circuline* you will not be disappointed no matter what kind of hair you may have—whether it be normal, snow-white, black, blond, bleached or dyed—whether you want a tight, medium or loose wave.

**Have Your Hair "Read"  
Before You Have It Waved**  
*The Reading and Recommendation  
Cost You Nothing*

Just fill out the coupon below and send a small strand of your hair

(about as thick as the lead in any ordinary pencil and at least 5 inches long.) *Do not send combings.* Enclose \$1 deposit to cover cost of testing.

The Nestle Laboratories will then send you a card showing the result of *your* hair test. This card contains directions to your Permanent Waver, giving the exact *Circuline* lotion required for any type of wave you may want.

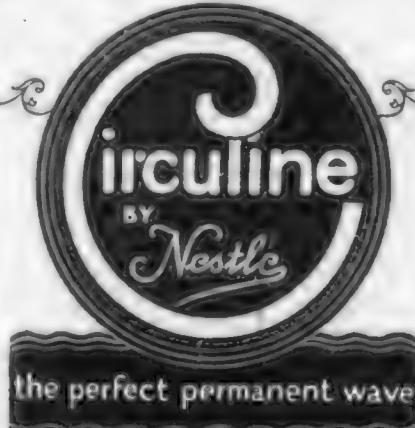
Your \$1 deposit will be deducted from the price of your next permanent wave—given anywhere in the United States where the *Circuline* Process is used. The Nestle Company guarantees the refund of this deposit. Over 6,000 hair dressers and beauty parlors use Nestle permanent waving apparatus.

Why not send us your hair sample at once or write for free descriptive booklet?

**NESTLE LANOIL CO., LTD.**  
12 East Forty-Ninth Street, New York City  
*Originators of Permanent Waving (Est. 1905)*

Will your hair  
"take"  
a Permanent?  
This free book tells  
you!

Whether your hair is strong or weak, snow-white or black, bleached or dyed, no matter whether you've ever had a permanent or not—and for Mr. Nestle's new book on the *Circuline Process*. It is alive with helpful information on the care of the hair—material that has taken a lifetime to assemble. It will be sent to you absolutely free—use the coupon opposite!



the perfect permanent wave

Nestle Lanoil Co., Ltd., Laboratory  
12 East 49th St., Dept. 6-J New York  
Enclosed find \$1 Deposit and sample of my hair for an official laboratory reading on the Nestle Meter Scale. It is understood that my \$1 will be deducted from the cost of my next permanent wave at any hair waving establishment using the Nestle Circuline Process. You are to send me a record of your findings and your free booklet on permanent waving.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ (Please write plainly.)

Address \_\_\_\_\_

If free booklet only is wanted, check here



## The Moth and the White Lights

[Continued from page 82]

disappeared. I was looking at a million people and they were laughing and clapping their hands. I stood there for half a minute and then I ran—long into the arms of Skeeter.

"Wet the hell! Didn't I tell yuh yuh'd kick 'em dead!"

Then Maggie Maguire had her arms around me and she was laughing and crying both. I was thinking of Mother Mary Monaghan and Uncle Tim and wondering what they'd say. But if ever I was going on the stage I had to start. It was like a house falling down on me when I realized that I had been on the stage. That I had failed. That the cheering and clapping out there were for me. I buried my face against Maggie Maguire and began to cry.

Slowly it dawned on me that my dream had come true. I had had my chance and I had won. What was it Skeeter Kelly had said to me? That Danny was going to put me in the olio and send me on the road?

I WAS being pushed out where the bright lights were again. There was a whole row of people out there. But they were men and women. I was the littlest one in the line. And everybody in the theatre was laughing and cheering. Danny Hogan had an envelope and was holding it over the woman's head down at the end of the line. Everybody laughed again and Danny Hogan moved along to hold it over a man's head. There was more laughter. So it was all the way down the line and then Danny was holding the envelope over my head and it sounded like all the people in the world had started cheering at once. I had had my chance and had won. Maggie Maguire had her arms around me and was kissing me. Skeeter Kelly was jumping up and down like a monkey on a string.

And then I saw Uncle Tim. So long back I wonder how it all happened! My world then was bounded by a few city blocks. The only Broadway I knew was West Broadway, a dark, noisy street under the Sixth Avenue Elevated. The slip of a girl of sixteen who went out the next fall with Danny Hogan's show, went through a revolution in the theatre. Legs were limbs in those days, and they were covered with pink tights. These are my impressions as I see them now. I don't remember just what I thought about it all then. I knew I was bitter, and ashamed, and angry, by turn.

Especially when the Baptist mission lady came to the Monaghans and threatened to report them to the authorities and have me run away from them if they dared to let me go with the show. I remember that Mother Mary Monaghan gave that mission lady a piece of her mind. And that same night when the minister from the mission came, Uncle Tim almost threw him out of the house. It was rather terrible in those days, I guess, to think of a girl of sixteen wearing tights and going out with a burlesque road-show. And look at Broadway now!

Barney Pressman was part-owner of Danny Hogan's show and Mrs. Pressman had charge of the wardrobe. She and Maggie Maguire took care of me. After the show, I'd go to a restaurant with Barney and Mrs. Pressman and we'd have supper. Then we'd go around to the theatrical boarding house and go to bed. It didn't make any difference whether it was Minneapolis or Chicago. That part of it was the same, day after day, week after week.

But in the mornings when I could go around and see places; or go down to the

theatre and try out new steps; that was when I wondered how it had all happened and when I thanked my stars for the luck I had had.

It was in the mornings that I missed Sullivan Street. I wondered what the other kids were doing. And I missed Skeeter Kelly. I knew that if it hadn't been for little Skeeter I would never have had my chance. At first I used to send him post cards from every city we played. Then, gradually, I stopped until I wasn't writing to him at all. So it went, until that first summer I came home.

Oh! but wasn't I glad to see Mother Mary Monaghan, and Uncle Tim, and Terry! How good it felt to be back home! After supper that night I slipped out half-expecting to find Skeeter at the steps waiting for me.

"Lo, Pansy!" It was Tony Giannelli, the boy who lived next door.

"Hello, Tony," I said and put out my hand to shake hands with him. Then before he had time to take it, I pulled it back again. I had drifted away from Sullivan Street. Like a shock the realization of it came to me. Even Tony looked at me sort of funny. Here I had come back home to Sullivan Street, but Sullivan Street wasn't Sullivan Street any more. Tony had put his hands in his pockets and with one foot was kicking at the steps.

"Where's Skeeter?" I asked.

"Over to the right. Skeeter's goin' to be a fighter. Danny Hogan's trainin' him," Tony said.

"Well, if you see him, Tony, tell him I was asking for him," I said, and went back into the house.

I took all hollow and empty inside. What in the world had happened? I could hear Mother Mary and Uncle Tim talking in the kitchen, so I slipped past and went out and sat on the back steps. There was washing hanging out in the yard. As far back as I could remember, there had been washing in the yard on Monday. But now, the washing swaying in the wind had a new significance. One of the weekly squabbles on the road was getting your laundry off and getting it back on time. Sullivan Street had no such troubles: Sullivan Street did its own washing. Mother Mary Monaghan had been over the tub all day. Tomorrow she would be ironing. Some of those clothes out there were Terry's: next week, some of them would be mine.

ON THE road you tied up your clothes and handed them over a counter, sometimes to a Chinaman, and at the end of the week you went and got them all ironed and neatly wrapped in crinkly paper. And you forgot that there had been steam and soapsuds and an ironing board and what-not required to make the change. Sullivan Street never forgot such things. Maybe I didn't think of it just that way—I was seventeen—but that washing hanging out on the line made me feel that you got close to life on Sullivan Street. And, even now, every once in a while when the laundry goes out or comes home, I can see Mother Mary Monaghan's washing hanging on the line as I saw it that night I couldn't quite figure out why—I can't even now—but Sullivan Street had suddenly become Sullivan Street once more. I belonged to it and I was glad.

It was the sound of voices in the hall that made me realize I had been crying. I sprang up and brushed the tears away just as Terry came to the door.

"Gee, Pansy, I been lookin' all over for yuh. What yuh hidin' out there for? Skeeter Kelly's come t' see yuh!"

[Turn to page 86]

*"We had lived  
that hour  
before!"*

*"—and a strange feeling came over me that you and I—alone together—had lived that hour centuries ago in the lamp-stared silence of a vanished hall. Did you sense the mystery in the air about us? Did the same strange feeling come to you?"*

FROM HER DIARY:

*"I washin' it out when I come home  
Terry. That's where that washin' is."*

**F**AIR women of the ancient East used, like Aspil, the elusive fragrances of temple incense to make their beauty still more fascinating. Vantine's Temple Incense offers women of today the same strangely powerful secret, to surround themselves with the glamour of perfume. In six delightful odors at drug and department stores.

What mysterious charm can incense give you?

*A sample of each fragrance  
sent on receipt of ten cents.*

A. A. VANTINE & CO., Inc.  
21 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

  
*Vantine's  
Temple Incense*



Fine Pores Make Fine Skins

# Will she "live happily ever after?"

**R**ADIANT, starry eyed, she looks inquiringly to the future. Will her rosy dreams come true? Will he love her always? Will he be as proud of her five years hence?

Who can tell? It depends so much on her—on her tact, her Loyalty, but most of all, her skill in retaining her vibrant, youthful loveliness. For it is only too true—love often fades as beauty fades.

Don't let happiness slip out of your hands. Whether you are a bride of the past or present—or one for future years—make up your mind now to be and *stay* as beautiful as he would have you. Make up your mind to keep your skin always fresh and youthful—always satiny-soft and fine-textured as that of the youngest bride. It's all a matter of proper care—care that will refine the pores and keep them normally invisible. For, as you know, *fine pores make fine skins.*

*If you would learn the secret of a lovely complexion, learn to refine the pores*

All beauty specialists will caution you against powdering over open pores. For the tiny particles of powder enter the little openings, clog and enlarge the pores and make the skin rough, coarse and unlovely.

That's why most beauty parlors finish their treatments with the application of ice to close the pores. Ice does the work all right, but it is a little too harsh for most skins and quite inconvenient to apply at home.

*A new and better way—  
Princess Pat Ice Astringent*

Fortunately you no longer have to bother with chopping ice nor risk its harsh effect upon your skin. For Science has now pro-

vided a new and better way—Princess Pat Ice Astringent—a delightful, fresh, "freezy" cream that is really both *ice* and *finishing* cream combined—an astringent that has all the pore-refining and skin-firming qualities of ice without any of its disadvantages.

At the first touch of this magic cream you will feel a reviving, cooling sensation—a joyous tingle that will flush your cheeks with new life and vigor and leave your face glowingly refreshed for hours. In a second this cream has disappeared and you have a splendid foundation for your make-up. Your pores are closed and you can powder without clogging and enlarging them; without causing that "flaky" effect which comes from powdering over open pores. Your make-up stays on longer and looks more natural; your complexion is protected against dust, wind and exposure; you have the lasting loveliness that comes only with a satiny-soft, fine-textured skin.

*Keep your skin fresh and youthful this new way*

Begin today to win and keep the beauty that all men adore. Get Princess Pat Ice Astringent at your favorite toilet goods counter and always apply a little before putting on your powder and rouge. You'll be rewarded with an added loveliness and charm you have never known before.

*If you prefer to try this delightful Ice Astringent before purchasing, simply mail the coupon and a generous sample will be sent you without cost or obligation.*



## Princess Pat

PRINCESS PAT, LTD., Chicago, U. S. A.  
Canadian Address, 107 Duke St., Toronto, Ont.

This new Ice Astringent is the second "twin" of our famous Twin Cream Treatment—known everywhere as the ideal pore-refining method. It is a Princess Pat discovery and only Princess Pat can offer it to you. Do not confuse it with ordinary "astringent creams." There is no similarity. Princess Pat is the *one and only* Ice Astringent.

**Free**

So that you may know for yourself the lovely effect of Princess Pat Ice Astringent, we take pleasure in sending you a free trial tube. Just mail the coupon.

PRINCESS PAT, LTD., Dept. 1300  
2709 South Wells Street, Chicago.

Without cost or obligation please send me a free trial tube of Princess Pat Ice Astringent.

Name.....

Street.....

City..... State.....

(Print name and address plainly)

*Every preparation made by Princess Pat is made for a definite purpose. Each is guaranteed to achieve that end most effectively.  
If you are not delighted with results, your dealer will cheerfully refund your money.*

**IT'S OFF  
because IT'S OUT**

That is why ZIP is so popular today. It destroys the growth. It attacks the cause and eliminates it from the scalp entirely. ZIP is the first hair growth inhibitor. ZIP is absolutely safe. ZIP is a new and unique preparation which targets the hair follicle. ZIP is a new and unique preparation which targets the hair follicle. ZIP is a new and unique preparation which targets the hair follicle. ZIP is a new and unique preparation which targets the hair follicle.

**Sold Everywhere. Moneyback Guaranteed.**

ZIP is the first hair growth inhibitor. ZIP is a new and unique preparation which targets the hair follicle. ZIP is a new and unique preparation which targets the hair follicle. ZIP is a new and unique preparation which targets the hair follicle.

**Madame Berth's**

Dept. 470  
Ent. on 46th St.

582 Fifth Avenue  
New York City

**Destroy Your Superfluous Hair & ROOTS with ZIP**

**ZIP**  
IT'S OFF  
because  
IT'S OUT

## Blonde Hair Kept Light By New Swedish Shampoo

Blonde hair is highly attractive but it has a tendency to darken, streak or fade as one grows older. Then blonde hair is far from pleasing. But now every blonde can keep her hair beautifully light and sparkling *always*. Simply use BLONDEX, the new Swedish light hair shampoo. This not only corrects the natural tendency of blonde hair to darken—but actually brings back the true golden beauty to hair that has already darkened. Makes hair fluffy, silky. Fine for scalp. Not a dye. Contains no injurious chemicals. Over half a million users. Fine for children's hair. Get BLONDEX at all good drug and department stores. Money back if not delighted.

# BLONDEX

*The Blonde Hair Shampoo*

## The Moth and the White Lights

[Continued from page 84]

And then, before I could go inside, someone had brushed past Terry, some one in long pants with a big, light, checkered cap pulled down over one ear. It was a full minute before I knew it was Skeeter.

"I ain't proud, Pansy, let's sit on the steps. Gee, kid, I'm glad t' see yuh!"

"Why, why, Skeeter!" I exclaimed.

"The kid himself," he laughed and caught both my arms in a grip that made me wince.

And as he sat down beside me, I knew that this wasn't the Skeeter Kelly I had played with before I went on the road. He hadn't grown very much, I could see that, there in the half-dark. But his voice, the way he spoke, the sureness he had of himself, told me that here was a Skeeter Kelly I didn't know.

"An' I had me first chance t'night, Pansy, an' I won. I guess a guy's got to win when his girl comes home!"

Suddenly, I remembered that day on Bleeker Street when Skeeter had fought with Tony Giannelli. I hadn't realized that when Tony told me out front about Skeeter going to be a fighter that he meant prize fighting. The bartender in the saloon on the corner had been a prize fighter. He was so ugly I was afraid of him, with his twisted nose and one ear that looked like a dog had chewed it almost off. All I could think of was that Skeeter would look like that. It made me shudder.

"Yuh don't think I gotta swell head t' be tellin' yuh about it, Pansy?"

There was a pleading tone in his voice, just like the boy I had known before I went away.

"Why, no," I stammered. "I—I'm glad."

"Attagirl, Pansy. Yuh see, Tiny Sullivan slipped down in the dressin' room and hurt his ankle. An' Danny Hogan let me go on fer Sullivan. It was four rounds. The other guy was a Harlem smoke they calls the Yeller Kid. Believe you me, I got it good an' plenty. But I stands right up to him and takes it. That gets his goat, see? An' den in de final I gets through a snappy hook on de jaw, an' de nigger goes down, an' is rollin' over fer de count of five when de gong saves him. De ref'ree sticks my hand up de air an' dat means I won, see?"

All I could think of was the ugly bartender on the corner.

"But you, you didn't get hurt?"

"Naw! Just one of me lamps is kinda black. But yuh can't see it in the dark, can yuh? Dat's why I wanted t' sit out here on de steps. See?"

"I'm glad I can't see, Skeeter," I said.

"Attagirl, Pansy," he laughed taking my hand.

**BUT I was thinking of the bartender on the corner.**

It was five long years before I got to Broadway. I had plenty of chorus offers but I didn't want them. Luck had started me off with a specialty and I was superstitious. Everyone on the stage is, and to drop back into the crowd in the hope that I would be noticed and get a chance to break through was—well, it just wasn't me. From that first buck and wing I had grown into an eccentric dancer. For three years I stayed with Danny Hogan's show and then got a try-out in vaudeville. But vaudeville wasn't Broadway. Maggie Maguire was still in burlesque. I had hitched my dream to a new star. That "something to live for," of my father's was always in the back of my mind.

And so every summer saw me going the rounds of the managers and "doing my stuff." I was offered jobs, plenty of them, chorus jobs with a couple of lines and a specialty. So was every girl who had

experience, looks, and could dance well.

Shows were changing. The chorus girl was at last having her day. But she was still a chorus girl even if her specialty did add a considerable lump to the pay envelope.

And then a new dance came along. Like that debut of mine at the old Bowery Burlesque—it just happened. For five solid years I had been doing eccentric dancing; this new dance was just made for me. It was a cross between the fox-trot and the buck and wing—the Charleston. I closed in Savannah, where I first saw it, on a Saturday night. Monday morning, and I was back in little old New York with a portable Victrola, a dozen of the jazziest of jazz records and a place to practise. I did a Charleston marathon that lasted two weeks. Then I went looking for a manager. I was going to make Broadway or go back to burlesque and stay there.

**I HAVE** omitted something. Sullivan Street really wasn't Sullivan Street any more and hadn't been for three years. A real estate syndicate had bought the whole block where we lived and the block opposite on MacDougal Street. All the old tenants had to move out. Both blocks were completely remodeled. The old fences in the yards where the wash used to hang were all torn down, and the whole space between the Sullivan Street houses and the MacDougal Street houses was made into a garden. The real estate people were doing things like that all over New York.

Mother Mary Monaghan and Uncle Tim left the old neighborhood and moved to the Bronx. And that was the last summer I saw of Skeeter Kelly. That was another thing that just happened. I wasn't Skeeter's girl any more. I wasn't anybody's girl. I didn't have time to be anybody's girl. Terry had graduated from high school and was a freshman at Columbia. He had a mind of his own, was working his way, and was going to be a lawyer. I forgot all about the fact that I had wanted him to be a doctor. I was just proud of him and I knew that if father were living he would be proud of him too.

Where was I? Going around to the managers with a portable Victrola and an armful of records. I don't know where I got the idea or where I got the nerve to put it over. And the man who named that machine "portable" ought to have to carry it around New York for a day at a time. It almost broke my arm.

I had danced in every manager's office there was—or almost everyone. I think I amused most of them. There was a novelty to it, a sort of one-ring circus. I was the music, the words, and everything. They thought I was good and said so. They offered me jobs—a specialty in the chorus. I packed up my portable Victrola and moved on. Visions of "back to burlesque" had begun to appear. Then it happened.

A fat little bald-headed man with a smile (you'd know him if I mentioned his name) gave me a card.

"He is the son of my old friend," he said as he gave me the card. "This is his first venture. Fraternity brothers of his, with money, are back of him. He's got a good idea and if it goes over he will have the fastest show in town—speed is the motto—everybody in the show will have to step and step fast. I—I may be wrong, but I think he *needs* you!" He emphasized "needs" and I couldn't believe my ears.

I took one look at the card, saw the name and address written on it and fled. I burst into that next office like a young

cycle, only to stop dead the moment I entered the door. There were half a dozen men there, good-looking men, one of them had a flask and he turned with it raised in mid-air to see what the disturbance was.

Then he looked right at me and smiled. I could not help smiling back. Then he filled his glass.

"Boys, we'll drink to the fairy godmother of *Step, Step, Step*. I think we've found her!"

Then they all laughed and drank. But with my back against the door I stood my ground. I had been made fun of for a week and by this time was getting used to it.

The first young fellow put down the flask (he couldn't have been more than twenty-seven or eight) and stepped toward me.

"My dear young lady," he said, just as though he were going through a part in a musical comedy. "We do not jest, my friends and I. We have a perfectly good show—that is, it would be a perfectly good show if we had a youthful lead who could step. Now if that's your line you might open your sample case—"

"I'm the youthful lead you're looking for!" I said, expecting him to laugh right in my face and handed him the card.

AS HE took the card and looked at it, I saw him gape with astonishment.

"You—you," he stammered. "He—he sent you here!"

"He said he thought you *needed* me!" I answered.

In that moment my nerve came back to me. It was now or never. I just had to go over. Before that young man and his friends had time to know what was going on, I had opened my portable machine, put on the peppiest record I had, and was showing them a Charleston that would have made its home town in South Carolina turn green with envy.

Two weeks later, *Step, Step, Step*, (that, by the way, was not the real name of the show) opened in Stamford. It was the snappiest revue Stamford had seen that winter. The preliminary road-tour was cancelled, and the show descended on Broadway. And Pansy Malone wasn't in the chorus.

It was a rush opening. Several things had to be neglected. There was a chance to get a theatre at once, and if you know the theatrical situation in New York, you know that theatres are scarce. Half a hundred productions are always waiting to find a Broadway home when the season is at its height.

I didn't tell Mother Mary Monaghan or Uncle Tim. I didn't tell anybody. One of the reasons was, that I was still afraid that it was all a dream, that I'd wake up and find myself back in vaudeville on the Southern Enterprise Circuit where I had left off. There would be time enough to tell the world after the first night was over.

The house wasn't very big that opening night. The show hadn't been advertised. It was Stamford one night, and New York the next, with some of the scenery missing. But what that bunch of first nighters lacked in numbers, they made up in applause. The music was good, there was a small chorus, only twenty, but they were hand-picked; the young producer and his fraternity brothers had seen to that. And the show moved. It was *Step, Step, Step*, from start to finish. It lived up to its name.

And with the house applauding madly at the final ensemble, I made a dive for my dressing-room the minute the curtain went down. I wanted to dash home as fast as I could get there. At last I had arrived on Broadway! Mother Mary Mona-

# Madam—Please accept

a 7-day supply of this amazing new way of removing cleansing cream

A way that will double the effectiveness of your "make-up" That will correct oily nose and skin conditions amazingly That will make your skin seem shades lighter than before

The ONLY way yet discovered that removes all dirt, grime and germ-laden accumulations in gentle safety to your skin

MODERN beauty science has found a new way to remove cold cream . . . a different way from any you have ever known.

It will prove that no matter how long you have used cold cream, you have never removed it, and its accumulation of dirt, entirely from your skin . . . have never removed it in gentle safety to your skin.

Just use the coupon. A 7-day supply will be given you without charge.

What it is

The name is KLEENEX 'Kerchiefs—absorbent— . . . a totally new kind of material developed in consultation with leading authorities on skin care, solely for the removal of cleansing cream.

It is the first absorbent made for this purpose. There is no other like it.

It banishes the soiled towel method that all women detest. Contrasts the harshness of fibre and paper substitutes with a softness that you'll love.

Exquisitely dainty, immaculate and inviting; you use it, then discard it. White as snow and soft as down, it is 27 times as absorbent as an ordinary towel; 24 times as any fibre or paper makeshift!

Stops oily skins . . . Combats imperfections . . . Lightens the skin

On skin specialists' advice women today are flocking to this new way.

By removing ALL dirt and grime, it will give your skin a tone three or more shades whiter than before.

Old methods fail in absorbency; remove but part of the cream and grime



rub the rest back in. Thus your skin may seem several shades darker sometimes than it really is.

It combats skin and nose oiliness. For they come from cold cream left in the skin.

That's why you must "powder" now so frequently—why, too, imperfections often come.

This new way combats those conditions. One day's use will prove its case beyond doubt.

Send the coupon

Upon receipt of it a full 7-day supply will be sent to you without charge.



Kleenex 'Kerchiefs' absorbent comes in sanitary 4x4 handkerchief boxes, to fit your dressing table drawer—in two sizes.

Business size, sheets 6x6 in 35c. Professional sheets 9x9 in 65c.

## 7-Day Supply—FREE

KLEENEX CO.,  
167 Quincy Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Please send without expense to me a simple packet of KLEENEX 'Kerchiefs' absorbent as offered.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

**KLEENEX**  
ABSORBENT  
**KERCHIEFS**  
To Remove Cold Cream—Sanitary

# No—Don't Bob Gray Hair

Let It Grow or Restore It

YOU must make this choice if your hair is gray, for gray-haired bobs won't do. At least, that's the way stage stars, society and business women feel. They know that the bob is a youthful style, so keep their hair young by restoring original color with Mary T. Goldman's Hair Color Restorer.

The use of this scientific preparation is never suspected. It brings back original color without streaking, discoloration, dyed appearance.

#### Accept Free Trial Bottle

Mail coupon for Special Patented Free Trial Kit. Test on a single lock of hair. Learn how this dainty hair cosmetic (colorless) restores youthful color when combed through hair.

Then, when you know you needn't have gray hair at any age, get full-size bottle at druggist. Or order direct. Mail coupon today.

Please print your name and address.

MARY T. GOLDMAN.

965-H Goldman Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

Please send your patented Free Trial outfit. X shows color of hair. Black..... dark brown..... medium brown..... auburn (dark red)..... light brown..... light auburn (light red)..... blonde.....

Name.....

Street.....

City.....

For better Personal Hygiene



**CONVENIENT** personal protection calls for "Vienna Cones." This innovation in feminine sanitation is non-porous and is a true germicide. It is sealed and used with safety throughout the world since 1900. Vienna Cones have been especially designed for a woman of refinement and taste. They are the delicate, clean, and safe protection at your service.

Mail coupon for Free Trial outfit. Write or Druggist can't tell you more. Send \$1.00 direct to THE VIENNA CHEMICAL CO., 2419 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.

## Vienna Cones for Feminine Convenience



TO thousands of fastidious women décolleté implies, just as it did twenty years ago, the original liquid that quickly and gently removes hair at the roots—De Miracle.

65, \$1, \$2—Everywhere, or direct from De Miracle, 138 West 14th Street, New York

**DeMiracle**

ghan, and Uncle Tim, and Terry, should be the first to know. I hadn't even told them I was in New York. I had been living in a hotel on Forty-eighth Street.

I opened my dressing-room to find it basked with flowers; there was a basket of pansies almost as big as I was. And then, Ted Nichols, (I'll call him that) and his crowd of rich young backers, bust in on me. There was going to be a party, a first-night party such as New York had never seen!

I pleaded that I had to go home. They wouldn't listen. I could go home later. Nichols said he would take me home. So I gave in. I had been in New York for more than a month without going home, so one more night wouldn't make any difference. The men were all in evening dress. I had only a crêpe de chine afternoon dress unless I went to the hotel.

"I'll go just as I am," I said, looking down at my daring and adorable dance frock.

"WE WOULDN'T let you go any other way," laughed Ted Nichols as he held my wrap for me and we were off.

All the way to the place where the party was going to be, and I hadn't the slightest idea where that was, my mind was a whirl of delight. Pansy Malone had arrived on Broadway. This was the first time in my life I had ever been invited to a first-night party—and this was my party. Is it any wonder my head was turned? I'm not trying to make excuses, but the thrill of it all had captured my senses. Like the moth and the flame; only the flame was Life: the moth was I!

Finally we arrived, and I saw that it was at one of those big houses on Fifth Avenue opposite Central Park. I climbed out of the big limousine to walk across the pavement and up the steps on a red carpet. Overhead was a canopy, the kind they have at balls and weddings. And this was my party! If only Sullivan Street, the Sullivan Street that was, could see me now!

And that house! The word "mansion" is the only one I know that would describe it. Marble stairways with intricate carved brass balustrades; crystal chandeliers that glittered like diamonds; and then the huge dining-room, where one long table was set in a half-circle with all the chairs facing toward the center where there was a dais like a stage. Up on a balcony hidden by palms, an orchestra was playing the most rollicking jazz I had ever heard. Before I even had time to take off my wrap, I was dancing with Ted Nichols.

"This is your night and mine, Pansy Malone," he said as he smiled down into my face.

"Your night and mine," I smiled back. "Oh, I've waited all my life for this night!"

The music stopped. Guests were coming into the big room and finding their places at the big semi-circular table. I had the place of honor, in the center, with Ted Nichols at my right and one of his young backer-friends at my left. My party was on, full swing.

I think there were stars from every night club in town. It was just one continual round of gayety. When it came my turn to do a number, I had to give them half a dozen encores before they would let me stop. Finally I went back to the table in a daze. The wine was beginning to go to my head and not only the red and white wine, that bubbled and sparkled so merrily as it was poured into the long-stemmed glasses, but the wine of Life. Everything that had ever happened, everything I had ever dreamed about, seemed to be centered in this one night.

"Your night and mine, Pansy Malone," Ted Nichols laughed as he made me touch his glass to mine.

"It's yours and mine!" I laughed back.

But my head swam and I couldn't see things quite clearly any more. There was another number going on. Men were on the stage putting up posts and ropes. Then a young god with flaming red hair came dancing out, naked except for short green tights. Then another one jumped through the ropes. He was dressed like the first only his tights were blue. Now a man in his shirt sleeves and white flannel pants was standing between them.

The big room had suddenly grown quiet. My head grew heavy. Everything looked blurred. I could hear some one calling but couldn't make out what he said. I started to slide down slowly in my chair. It would feel good to bury my head on my arms on the table. I could go to sleep right there.

"—Skeeter Kelly!"

From somewhere the words came to me. It was the person I had heard calling. The whole room was suddenly in an uproar and then a bell rang. I tried to straighten up but couldn't. Why were they calling Skeeter Kelly? Why had he come to my party? Now the crowd was yelling again.

"—Attaboy!—soak him, Skeeter!—"

It was Ted Nichols right along side of me who had yelled that time. I managed to sit up. The two nearly naked forms were dancing back and forth before my eyes. No, they were fighting. That thing the men had put up was a ring. And the young god with red hair was Skeeter Kelly! I swayed toward the table when I felt Ted Nichols' arm go around me and hold me up.

"Tired, baby? 'S all right." Ted was saying. "Las' act, baby. Snappy wind up—first party. Skeeter Kelly—bantam champ—frien' o' mine—"

Ted Nichols was drunk and I was a long way from being sober. I had just about enough sense to realize that, when the crowd went mad. Everybody had jumped up and I couldn't see what had happened. Had Skeeter been hurt?

As if to answer my fear he came bouncing through the crowd right at me. At least it looked that way until I saw he was looking at Nichols.

"Attaboy Skeeter—some li'l party—say Skeeter—meet fas' es li'l baby in town—some step-stepper—Pansy Malone—"

I don't know what it was, but the blurriness was gone from my eyes and I was looking right into Skeeter Kelly's. I saw him go white.

"Pansy, for the love of—"

"Hey—Skeeter!" Nichols yelled.

BUT Skeeter Kelly had gone. I couldn't move. I just sat there and stared dumbly straight ahead. I felt like somebody had hit me with a brick. Then my head started whirling again. The whole room was whirling.

I could feel Ted Nichols' arm about me. He was helping me to my feet. We were stumbling over chairs but I didn't care. All I wanted to do was to go to sleep, if my head would let me sleep.

"There baby—take it easy."

Ted had steered me to a couch. I sank into it all of a heap. It was in an alcove off the big room. I saw Ted get up and stagger across to let the portieres drop down.

"Light's hard on eyes, eh, baby!—Some li'l ol' firs' night party's all gone—now . . . 's my night—an' yours—"

I felt myself crushed in Ted's arms. I tried to push away but he held me tight.

"'S all ri', Pansy. 'S all gone . . . servan's . . . ev'rybody . . . jus' me an' you . . ." Then he laughed. "I guess we aren't so awful drunk as we look. What say, baby!"

That sobered me. So this was the end of my party. I had to think quickly. I let myself go limp in his arms. He must

back. I see he was on. Then came green through first man in pants

quiet. looked but started. It on my sleep

to me. calling. uproar. fighten. calling to my again.

side of nage forms are my thing and the keeter when he and

I was and up antam

was a just when had at had

bounce. At saw he —say own—

surri. I was I saw

ouldn't stared some- en my whole

ut me. were care. sleep,

I sank alcove p and drop

—Some now

ns. I ght. e .; e an' less we What

ne end ly. I must

have thought I had fainted for he sat up suddenly. I sprang away from the lounge but my foot caught in something and I fell.

"Oh, you would, would you!" he snarled. Then right in front of me there was a ripping tear. Down came the portieres and standing silhouetted against the light was Skeeter Kelly.

"You're a hell of a swell guy you are, ain't yuh? There's your lousy grand!"

I saw a roll of bills go hurtling into Ted Nichols' face.

"Come on, Pansy. Get your things. There's a cab outside. I couldn't believe I'd play his game, so I stuck around. I might 't beat the hell out of him, only I couldn't dirty my hands. I ain't no dive uncer!"

I don't know how I found my wrap. Skeeter was helping me down the steps. There was a cab. We were in front of my hotel and Skeeter was holding the door open. Then Skeeter was gone and I was in my bed. Fifteen minutes before I had been on that lounge behind the portieres. Good!

It was daylight when I got up to take my things off. I took a bath and got dressed again. There was no use trying to go to bed. I couldn't sleep. The way I felt it didn't matter much if I never slept again. Step, Step, Step and Pansy Malone had parted company. Broadway was a million miles away. What a joke! What if I hadn't tried to get away from Ted Nichols? Five solid years of trying, trying, trying and then—this

What would Skeeter have thought if I hadn't tried to get away? And that "lousy grand." With a gasp I realized what a "grand" was. Skeeter Kelly had thrown thousand dollars into Ted Nichols' face! Little Skeeter Kelly of Sullivan Street!

"Sure a man's a man if he's got something to live for!" Those words of my father's rang in my ears. Certainly Skeeter Kelly was a man. And I—over in the corner stood the portable Victrola—I was going to be a woman.

There was a knock at the door. It was Skeeter, and I knew what I had to say to him.

"Hello, Pansy," he grinned. "How's tricks?"

"Fine!" I said gaily. "I'm just going out to look for a job."

"Like hell! You're coming down to Father Moran's an' get married to me."

And that's just what I did. But not until I'd had a good cry and put some powder on my nose.

## My Rich Fiancé

[Continued from page 23]

an eternity to me. For a week, while he was resting and getting the fever out of his blood, I paced the ship, beaming on Dad, smiling at Sandy and giving only a toss of the head to Second Mate Duggan. At night when Sandy and I stood alongside of the rail, looking out across the sea, I would ask him to be quiet, so that I might dream. And Sandy, not understanding, would stand beside me, saying not a word puzzled.

The day I found out that he was Murray Sawyers, the son of one of New York's wealthiest men, I went away back on the after-deck of the *Mohawk* and cried into the churning white waters. I didn't know what it was that separated us, but I knew that we came from different worlds and I was afraid, frightfully afraid, for the first time in my life.

But I was too much my father's daughter to be afraid for long. The world was mine! He was mine, my heart! Everything told me that he was eager to be out



## LUSTROUS HAIR!

You can awaken in your hair a living radiance—just as a master hairdresser would—if you use his secret of natural lustre—a touch of henna in the shampoo. The secret is yours, ready for use at home, in HENNAFOAM SHAMPOO. The clear, faintly fragrant liquid of HENNAFOAM SHAMPOO contains just the right touch of henna to bring out all the richest natural radiance of every type of hair—blonde or brunette.

If you cannot obtain HENNAFOAM SHAMPOO from your dealer, send 60c to Hennafom Corporation, 521 West 42nd Street, New York.

## HENNAFOAM SHAMPOO,

Before After

**Delica-Brow**  
The ORIGINAL Liquid Dressing

Your eyes will seem much larger, brighter and your lashes twice as long, dark and heavy after your very first application of *Delica-Brow*, the original waterproof Liquid Dressing for the lashes and brows. You will never know what beautiful eyes you really have until you use *Delica-Brow*. Send for a free trial bottle today. Kindly enclose 10c for packing and mailing.

**Delica Laboratories, Inc., Dept. A-2**  
3912 Clybourne Ave. Chicago, Ill.

**DIMPLES!**

**Attract Men**

It is amazing what a difference Dimples make. Married women often look years younger. Dimples are natural charm. Men are fascinated by their new beauty. Yet dimples can easily be made with the DOLLY DIMPLER a simple harmless device invented by a woman. Patents pending. Used by beauty experts and actresses. Easy to apply. Results guaranteed. Complete outfit including instructive folder postpaid for \$1.00 cash, or send C. O. D. for \$1.25 plus few cents postage.

**DOLLY DIMPLER CO.,** 281 McDaniel St., Dayton, Ohio



PHOTO BY JAMES HARGIS CONNELLY  
Peter Pan: Ann Winston, famous beauty of the stage

## Surpassingly Smart ... this woman of regal beauty!

YOU see her at all the smart rendezvous. You marvel at her radiant beauty. It is perfection! Cool . . . of majestic poise . . . the center of admiration . . .

At first perhaps you do not fathom her secret. You steal another glance. Her hair—perfectly coifed, of course. Her gown—rich simplicity. Her skin—ah—that is it! Her soft, luxuriant skin—clear, smooth, exquisitely lovely. You ponder. Surely no ordinary powder could possibly impart such radiant, vivacious beauty. And yet . . .

Most clever women already know of Peter Pan, that strange new powder impregnated with myriads of elusive OPAL HUES. These rare, precious, cleverly blended OPAL HUES impart to the features instantly a smart new beauty that reveals utmost loveliness in any light—even the harsh, unflattering light of the sun at high noon.

Of course, Peter Pan must be more than a face powder. It is really a beauty treatment—every time you powder. Of finest ingredients—stays on for hours. In four new shades—sealed in silk—at \$3.00.

NATURAL OPAL HUE  
RACHEL OPAL HUE  
ROSE OPAL HUE  
WHITE OPAL HUE

No other powder like it. Imparts brilliant beauty—instantly. Read the amazing story that comes with each box. At finest Beauty Shops and Toilet Counters everywhere. If your dealer cannot supply you, use coupon for generous trial box—TODAY!

Created by Fallis, Inc., Perfumer

CINCINNATI  
Copyrighted 1926, Fallis, Inc.

## Peter Pan OPAL HUE BEAUTY powder

Sealed in Silk—\$3.00 the Box  
In a box of glistening black and gold

### Generous Trial

If your dealers cannot supply you send \$1.00 for a generous size box of this exquisite powder, and the amazing story of its creation. (Trial size not sold in stores.) Mail coupon at once.

FALLIS, Inc., Perfumer (S.S.-6-26)  
1613 Riverside Drive, Cincinnati, O.  
Enclosed is \$1.00 for generous Trial Box of Peter Pan OPAL HUE Powder and the amazing story of its creation.

Give shade wanted . . .

and to me. What difference could dollars make to love?

Then one day, the day I hadn't expected it and my hair was all frowzy and I had on just 'any old dress', he was in the saloon when I went in to dinner. I wanted to turn about and run from him, but Dad was beckoning to me and I made my way over to his table. They all got to their feet and Dad introduced me.

That minute of chills and fever, hot and cold in turn! I found myself sitting beside him and could see his eyes as they smiled into mine. I could hear his voice talking to me: I could hear a strange, unnatural voice that I hardly recognized as my own answering him.

AND I poured evaporated milk into my drinking-water while Dad looked at me strangely, his eyes wide.

After dinner we went up on the deck and stretched ourselves out on two steamer-chairs and listened to the soothing swish of the sea along the ship's side. There were silences, too, when I didn't know what to say—when I didn't want to say anything, I was so happy. And I could feel Murray's eyes boring into my cheek, knowing that my face was crimson. As though he understood, he said:

"You know, I've been up in the interior for two years, altogether, a million it seems sometimes. And in all that time I've only seen a half-dozen white women. They—they seem almost like angels to me now."

"I guess they won't after you get used to them again," I said.

"Some of them will, or—or, one of them!"

I thought over that all night long! He seemed to have such a naive innocence that made me want to mother and protect him and tell him what to do and what not to do. Through every night his face was framed in the porthole of my cabin, and the ship's engines sang a little song I love, while the roll of the ship rocked me to sleep.

Night after night we sat on deck with the soft, cool breezes blowing down from the north. A gorgeous tropical moon seemed to throw some mysterious spell over us, as we sat silent, so happy and contented.

Murray told me strange tales of his family and his friends, people whose ways fascinated and appalled me. He spoke of hunting lodges and yachts as though they were the most usual things in the world. He told me that his father had financed all of his expeditions into South America and Africa, and he told me of the two books he had written on tropical wild life and insects.

One day he took me in his cabin and showed me several of the beautiful jungle butterflies he had got on his last expedition and in the showing our hands touched and flew apart as though we had grasped a charged wire. We looked into each others eyes quickly and laughed confused. Then I felt Murray's hand close over mine and I was trying to push him away from me—but not trying too hard.

His kisses, the first I had ever known, rained on my hair and face. My arms crept about his neck as though they had always meant to be there, and he kissed me with lips that had all the sweetess and tenderness in the world.

"I—I—I love you, Murray!" and my face went crimson.

"Oh, my sweet—I love you, too—always have!"

Then he kissed me again and I pushed him away, because I could scarcely breathe from the choking in my heart, and I felt as though my legs would sag beneath me. We stood there looking into each others eyes, our lips just a little parted, our eyes

wide at the wonder of it. Then I touched his cheek and his lips with the end of my fingers and ran out on the deck, my face burning, my heart singing. I wanted to throw my hands above my head and sing with joy. I raced into my cabin and threw myself on my bunk and sobbed until I was weak from the happiness of it all.

Then I heard Sandy's voice outside calling to me, and I got up and wiped away the traces of my tears as best I could and went out to him. When he saw my eyes his face clouded and his eyes narrowed into little slits of fire. "Little girl!" he said.

I looked at him and laughed, a happy laugh, and took his great arm and said, "No, Sandy. It's because I'm happy. Oh, Sandy, can you understand?"

Then his eyes flew wide and in a moment they were full of pain, like a dog that is being beaten. I could feel the muscles in his arm grow tense and then relax, and he threw back his head and laughed.

"I'm a man who is glad if y'er happy, Miss Tobin!" As always when he was under a strain, Sandy lapsed into his Scotch accent.

"I knew you'd be glad, Sandy!" He patted my hand and went down across the deck, his head bent a little forward. Something told me he was going to Murray's cabin. But I wasn't afraid of that. Sandy MacKay was a man!

It was Second Mate Duggan who sneered and laughed and taunted without actually saying anything. I saw Murray's hands clench time and again when Duggan went by us on the boat deck and smiled a dirty, knowing little smile. Murray would look at him and then look at me in a puzzled, wondering way, until I wanted to shoot the Second in his tracks.

But he never said anything—until one day when Murray was passing him, he made a tantalizing remark. I never found out what it was. I was standing above them, leaning over the midships rail on the deck. I saw Murray whirl and strike out like the flash of a snake and the Second spat blood on the deck. The Second came at him swinging both fists and I cried out to Murray to run. He looked so frail and small, compared to the bulging Second, and the fever wasn't out of his blood.

In a half-minute the wind was whistling through their dry nostrils as they fought back and forth over the slippery deck. I called for Dad at the top of my lungs, for I had seen men fight before, and I had seen them carried away crippled for life.

AS THE crew began to collect about them, I heard Dad's voice bellowing on the bridge for the Second who was supposed to be on watch. I cried out to him again and he came running down the passageway from the bridge. I turned back just in time to see Murray lift the Second across the deck. I screamed out in fear, for the Second came up with a wooden club in his hand, his eyes mad with rage, snarling like a beast. With a roar he rushed, but his club never landed. Sandy came from some place and caught him almost in mid air with his two powerful hands. I saw the muscles stand out on Sandy's neck as he shook the Second like a dog shaking a rat. Then he dropped him to the deck and sent him spinning with a cuff on the ear.

Murray smiled and thanked Sandy as though one side of his face were not all bruised and bleeding, and there was joy in my heart that he was such a man. Just then Dad came bellowing by me and called,

"Mr. MacKay, what the hell does this mean?"

"Just a fight, sir."

"Who?" Dad's face was black with rage.

"The Second made a remark to which Mr. Saunders took exception and crowned

him, sir." The crew snickered at that, because none of them had any love for the Second.

A little grin came over Dad's face, too, and he swung about, saying, "I'll leave you to attend to it, Mr. MacKay."

Without a smile Sandy said, "Yes, sir!" and went over beside the Second, lifted him to his feet and helped him to his cabin. What he did or what he said, no one knew, but after that day Second Mate Duggan was silent, if sullen.

When I told Dad about Murray he glowered and growled for a few minutes, but I stood my ground. He finally spoke.

"I don't see how a pampered kid like that could be worth a cuss; if you do, though, that's all that matters!" Then his face softened and he patted my hair. "But be careful, Marion; be sure." With a smile he led me into the chart room and pointed to a sign that his company had in the chart room of all their vessels: "Be sure you're right, then go ahead."

"I couldn't be any more sure, Daddy!"

"I'M WILLING, Marion—if he's honest about it, but—"

"Oh, Dad!" I couldn't believe what was in his mind.

Dad looked old then, old and tired, and I remembered that day so many years before when we had gone up beside Mother's grave. I pulled his face down and kissed his cheek, and he grinned and roared out through the doorway to a quartermaster.

For the last few days of our trip, Murray and I talked and talked of our future plans—expeditions to the four corners of the earth, getting specimens; wonderful dreams of days alone in the mountains where he could write. I told him that I would live his kind of a life, following him wherever he took me, helping him in every way I could in his work. But the tiniest doubt sprang up when I tried to recall even once that he had mentioned marriage.

And deep down in my heart I wondered whether he would still love me when he got back with his kind of people and compared me with them. The thought left me wide-eyed and afraid—if I ever lost him! Then I would close my eyes and shake my head from side to side, saying over and over, "No, no, no, no! God wouldn't ever take him away from me now. He is mine forever. He said so himself—'forever'."

When we docked at Philadelphia, Murray and his companions went ashore and took a train to New York. I was almost jealous of his eagerness to get away and see his family, then laughed at myself for a little simpleton. Who wouldn't be anxious to see the people they loved if they had been gone for two years?

He took me in his arms and crushed me so close to him that I could scarcely breathe. "Only three days, dearest," he said. "I'll come to the ship the day she docks and we'll go out to my house and I'll show you the sweetest mother in all the world!"

Between the time Murray left me in Philadelphia and my arrival in New York I experienced every emotion possible to a human being. Suppose his mother didn't like me, or his father, or his friends? Suppose—oh, I "supposed" every possible thing a dozen times and then started in at the beginning again.

I didn't know anything about the kind of clothes they wore and was frightened almost breathless at the prospect of staying at Murray's house. I went to Dad and he laughed at me and said, "Just be like yourself, Marion. And don't be afraid of them! You're just as good as they are, better probably if they're anything like you read about!"

Murray was on the pier when we docked

## The Velvet Depths of Melting Eyes

pique the interest and haunt the memory because of their shadowy fringe of sweeping lashes.

Your eyes will reveal interesting depths and haunting tenderness, if you darken your lashes with WINX. Just touch them lightly with the brush attached to the stopper of the bottle, and they at once appear much longer, darker and heavier. Your eyes have then the soulfulness of a screen star's.

Harmless and waterproof, Winx liquid dries instantly and cannot run or smear. At drug and department stores or by mail. Complete, black or brown, 75c, U. S. and Canada. WINXETTE (cake form), complete with tiny one-row brush and mirror, 50c, Black or brown.

Mail 12c today for a generous sample of Winx. Another 12c brings a sample of Perl Rouge,  cream or compact  Check rouge desired.

ROSS COMPANY  
249-F West 17th Street New York

**WINX**  
Waterproof



CLARA BOW  
"QUEEN OF THE SCREEN"



MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY  
ROSS COMPANY, 249-F West 17th St., N. Y.

Enclosed find 12c for a sample of WINX. Another 12c buys a sample of Perl Rouge,  cream or compact

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City & State \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE PRINT



BECAUSE this is the method of permanent waving used by practically all foremost masters of the art, your hair should have the greater loveliness it affords.

Frederics is the perfected method for hair of every shade and texture, giving large soft waves of lustrous beauty. And because it involves no risks, it does away with the need for laboratory testing.

You will find the hairdresser who uses this method to be the leading expert in your community. If you do not know of a Frederics Method shop, we will gladly send you on request the name of one nearby.

Free!



Write for a copy of this folder. It tells how to care correctly for your permanent wave. Tells, too, in detail, why you should insist upon the Frederics Method.

**E. Frederics Inc.**

53 West 37th Street, NEW YORK, N. Y.

**The Frederics Method  
of  
PERMANENT WAVING**  
"FOR THE HAIR OF WOMEN WHO CARE"



# The Judas Kiss

[Continued from page 45]

dispassionate catalogue: thick brown hair, lightly curly; brown eyes, just a little sad; lips which were formed to do one thing impressingly well; a pert little nose, sufficiently upturned to make it impudent; and 'him' which the advertisement writers undoubtedly meant as "the kind you love to...".

"Wonderful!" murmured Robertson, thereby proving how futile adjectives may be.

The devotions were over and the girl had risen. For a moment she stood there, wavering unsteadily as she clutched the rail. Then she kissed the little crucifix in her hand and began to climb over.

"Damnation!" muttered Robertson.

The next instant he was gone from my side and was sprinting across the deck toward the girl. There was a little cry, when he had her in his arms, bearing her, climbing towards a nearby chair.

"You ought to be spanked," I heard him say; and it struck me even then as an odd way to address a young lady whom you have just seen for the very first time.

For the girl was a total stranger, although we were four days out of Papeete and the passenger list was small. I knew she had not eaten in the dining saloon, nor had she been present at any of the little social gatherings upon the boat-deck. It was as if she had dropped aboard from the skies, an ambassadress of heaven; and she certainly looked the part.

THE girl began to speak with just the slightest touch of an accent:

"Oh, monsieur, why did you do this so annoying deed? Perhaps you think it is easy to prepare for the death. And now, she fixed her eyes pathetically on his—I cannot perhaps do it a second time."

"I should hope not," said Robertson; and then he grinned.

I believe I neglected to mention that young man's grin. It was the most disarming facial expression I have ever seen. Once, years before, I met a chap who had a grin somewhat like his. He was selling a fashion journal, and though there are no womenfolk in my household I took a two years' subscription!

The girl, who less than a minute before had been preparing her soul for another world, smiled in spite of herself. She looked so wistful then, with the tears still spangling her eyes! It was the sort of picture that one does not forget.

"Now, then," Robertson went on, "what in the world has this ship ever done to you that you want to leave it in such a sudden fashion? Ladies so lovely have no right to throw themselves into the ocean that way. It's only homely gals who wouldn't be missed that—"

"*Fi done!* You amuse yourself of me, monsieur. I am the most miserable of creatures."

"You!" But why?

Instead of answering him, she burst into tears again, and lay there in the deck chair, crying as though her heart had been broken beyond repair. I was feeling quite uncomfortable, but that young Robertson didn't seem at all dismayed. He took one of her slender little hands and began patting it in a soothing sort of way. He whispered something that I could not catch; but it must have been all right, for she looked up at him and smiled that wistful smile.

"Pardon, monsieur. I am not myself," she said softly. "It is the first time I could get out of my room. My uncle he is all covered with the blood and excitement. He forgot to lock the door."



## Marvelous New Spanish Liquid makes any hair naturally curly in 20 minutes

### The Spanish Beggar's Priceless Gift by Winnifred Ralston

FROM the day we started to school, Charity Winthrop and I were called the tousled-hair twins. Our hair simply wouldn't behave.

As we grew older the hated name still clung to us. It followed us through the grades and into boarding school. Then Charity's family moved to Spain and I didn't see her again until last New Year's eve.

A party of us had gone to the Drake Hotel for dinner that night. As usual I was terribly embarrassed and ashamed of my hair.

Horribly self-conscious I was sitting at the table scarcely touching my food, wishing I were home. It seemed that everyone had wonderful, lustrous, curly hair but me and I felt they were all laughing at worse, pitying me behind my back.

My eyes strayed to the dance floor and there I saw a beautiful girl dancing with Tom Harvey. Her eyes caught mine and to my surprise she smiled and started toward me.

About this girl's face was a halo of golden curls. I think she had the most beautiful hair I ever saw. My face must have turned searlet as I compared it mentally with my own straggly, ugly mop.

Of course you have guessed her identity—Charity Winthrop, who once had dull straight hair like mine.

It had been five long years since I had seen her. But I simply couldn't wait. I blurted out—"Charity Winthrop—tell me—what miracle has happened to your hair?"

She smiled and said mysteriously, "Come to my room and I will tell you the whole story."

#### Charity tells of the beggar's gift

"Our house in Madrid faced a little, old plaza where I often strolled after my siesta.

"Miguel, the beggar, always occupied the end bench of the south end of the plaza. I always dropped a few centavos in his hat when I passed and he soon grew to know me.

"The day before I left Madrid I stopped to bid him goodby and pressed a gold coin in his palm.

"*Hija mia,*" he said. "You have been very kind to an old man. *Digame lo* (tell me) *señorita,* what it is your heart most desires."

"I laughed at the idea, then said jokingly, 'Miguel, my hair is straight and dull. I would have it lustrous and curly.'

"*Digame, Señorita,*" he said—"Many years ago a Castilian prince was wedded to a Moorish beauty. Her hair was black as a raven's wing and straight as a row. Like you, this lady wanted *los pelos rizos* (curly hair). Her husband offered thousands of pesos to the man who would fulfill her wish. The prize fell to Pedro the *draguero*. Out of roots and herbs he brewed a potion that converted the princess' straight, unruly hair into a glorious mass of ringlet curls."

"Pedro, son of the son of Pedro, has that secret today. Years ago I did him a great service. Here you will find him; go to him and tell your wish."

"I called a *coche* and gave the driver the address Miguel had given me."

"At the door of the apothecary shop, a funny old hawk-nosed Spaniard met me. I stammered out my explanation. When I finished, he bowed and vanished into his store. Presently he returned and handed me a bottle."

"Terribly excited—I could hardly wait until I reached home. When I was in my room alone, I took down my hair and applied the liquid as directed. In twenty minutes, not one second more, the transformation which you have noted had taken place."

"Come Winnifred—apply it to your own hair and see what it can do for you."

"Twenty minutes later as I looked into Charity's mirror I could hardly believe my eyes. The impossi-

ble had happened. My dull, straight hair had wound itself into curling tendrils. My head was a mass of ringlets and waves. It shone with a lustre it never had before.

You can imagine the amazement of the others in the party when I returned to the ballroom. Everybody noticed the change. Never did I have such a glorious night. I was popular. Men clustered about me. I had never been so happy.

The next morning when I awoke I hardly dared look in my mirror, fearing it had all been a dream. But it was true—gloriously true. My hair was curly and beautiful.

Then the thought came to me I had no right to keep this great secret to myself. So it has been made available through the Century Chemists. Now the golden opportunity is yours. You need no longer have to spend large sums of money in beauty-shops, or endanger your hair by some "permanent waves", for this remarkable Spanish Curling fluid, called "Wave-Sta," will bring you beautifully curly hair in 20 minutes. One application will keep your hair beautiful a week or more.

Don't delay another minute. Take advantage of this liberal trial offer now and always have the beautiful curly hair you want.

#### New Wavy Bob

"Wave-Sta" solves the curling and marcelling problem for bobbed heads. "Wave-Sta" will keep your hair beautifully curly for a week or more and protect it from the damage that constant exposure to artificial heat will bring. Read the details of this liberal trial offer below.



#### Liberal Trial Offer

(Only One Bottle to a Family)

For a limited time we are offering a full-sized bottle of "Wave-Sta" (Spanish Curling Fluid) at a price that covers only the cost of compounding, advertising and selling, which we figured down to \$1.97. (Please remember that this is a special offer for new users only and we cannot fill more than one order for each family at this price.)

This offer may not be repeated. We urge that you take advantage of it at once. Remember, we take all the risk. If "Wave-Sta" doesn't make your hair beautifully curly, give it new life, new lustre, new silky sheen, all you have to do is notify us and your money will be returned in full. Have you ever heard of a fairer offer?

#### CENTURY CHEMISTS

Jackson Blvd., at Desplaines Street, Chicago  
Send no money—simply sign and mail the coupon.

#### CENTURY CHEMISTS

Chicago, Ill.

Jackson Blvd., at Desplaines St.

Dept. 189

Gentlemen: Please send me, in plain wrapper, by insured parcel post, a full sized bottle of "Wave-Sta" (Spanish Curling Fluid). I will pay postman the special trial price of \$1.97, plus few cents postage, on delivery, with the understanding that if, after a 5-day trial, I am not perfectly delighted with this magic curling liquid, I may return the unused contents in the bottle and you will immediately return my money in full.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Town \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: If you are apt to be out when the postman calls, you may enclose \$2 and "Wave-Sta" will be sent to you postpaid.

# "That Has Real Style"

"And I made it all myself! Think how I worked at it, and I have to say I have never seen anything like it before. I used to go to Paris! For the last two years I have been a dressmaker."

Mail Coupon for  
Free Booklet  
Learn what the  
Woman's Institute can  
do for you.



## WOMAN'S INSTITUTE

Dept. 6-F, Scranton, Penna.

Without obliging me in any way, please send  
me one of your booklets and tell me how I can learn  
the subject I have marked below:

Home Dressmaking       Millinery

Professional Dressmaking       Cooking

Name... (Please specify whether Mrs. or Miss)

Address

## Would You Like to Earn Money in Your Spare Time

In Pleasant Sociable Work for a Big  
Publishing House?

If so, write us for the details of our money making plan.  
Address, Dept. SS626 INTERNATIONAL MAGA-  
ZINE CO., 119 West 40th St., New York City.

# Saves Hose

Prevents them from wearing out  
and staining at the heel, and pre-  
vents shoes from rubbing or slip-  
ping at the heel!

The picture above shows  
how the heel is protected by art. w. d. s. it!



If your shoes slip or rub at the heel; if  
your hose wear out at the heel, and if their  
delicate color is always marred by stains at the heel  
—you need Dr. Scholl's Nu-Grip Heel Liner.

Think of the greater comfort, economy and satisfaction this means to you! Dr. Scholl's Nu-Grip Heel Liner is made of soft, velvet-like rubber. Invisibly worn in the shoe, being made in colors to match shoe linings. Sold in shoe and department stores everywhere—32¢ per pair. Insist on getting the genuine with the cup-shaped center, and bearing Dr. Scholl's name. Buy a pair for each pair of your shoes.

**Dr Scholl's**  
Foot Comfort Appliances

"Your uncle! Blood!" Robertson glanced up at me and gasped. "And what is your uncle's name?"

"Monsieur Langeliere," she shuddered. "You have seen him?"

"Seen him, heard him, and felt him. In fact, I've done about everything but taste him. You say he had an accident?"

"It was a duel, monsieur. O dear God, how I hoped, when he said he would fight in the duel—how I prayed he would be killed!"

Robertson whistled.

"Your prayers," he murmured, "might have been answered if he hadn't been in such a hurry. Next time you should pray that he'd forget the way to run."

DEFTLY, then, with all the skill of an attorney questioning a witness, Robertson coaxed the story from that girl. It came in fragmentary pieces, without sequence or chronological order, upside down and turned around, a sadly dismembered tale of utmost woe. I give it to you here briefly, divested of all sobs, shudders and exclamations of grief:

Fleurebelle Langeliere was her name, and she had been an orphan these last two years. Bequeathed by the dying father to his brother in Papeete, she had come in innocence and hope to that tiny port in the midst of the Southern Pacific. But her uncle was a beast. One day he had brought a profligate countryman to their house and paraded her before him. The stranger's eyes had glittered with desire, and the bargain had been struck. From her tempestuous recital there on the deck of that steaming ship, I gathered that he must have been the black sheep of some titled and wealthy family in France; a remittance man with a very fat remittance, although not fat enough just then fully to satisfy Langeliere. But sufficient money had now been raised, and they were on their way to meet that profligate in San Francisco. There she would be married; at least, that is what the girl had been led to believe.

"I said no. I will not marry with that so terrible *bête*," sobbed little Fleurebelle. "But my uncle is so fierce, messieurs—" but she had finally discovered my presence, too, "—so fierce that I was afraid. I could not run away because always, since he has received that letter, I am locked up. Only tonight did he forget to take the key, and when he sees that I am gone—"

An expression of terror crossed that beautiful face, and Robertson looked up at me with sudden annoyance.

"Make my excuses to old Parker and the rest, will you, old man?" he asked me almost pleadingly.

It seemed manifest that I was only in the way: so I promptly left them with all the after-deck, to say nothing of the stars and a fairly presentable moon, to enjoy exclusively by themselves. Furthermore, the Lord had just sent a fresher breeze blowing over that equatorial Pacific. What more could that lucky Robertson desire?

Nothing, apparently. At 10:30 or thereabouts, a steward slithered in upon our jollifications and whispered in my ear that I was wanted in the captain's cabin. I remembered feeling irritated at this unusual summons, for Robertson had been altogether right about Bascom Parker. The old boy was a corker, once you managed to dynamite your way under his damned and dignified reserve, and he was proving himself a handsome host. In fact, the party showed indications of still being young.

I got to my feet and pounded on the table for silence.

"The master," I announced solemnly, and if there were any hiccoughs I do not remember them; "the master has sent for

me. I think he wants me to steer the old boat or walk the plank or something."

There was a brave cheer from my shipmates, and the steward piloted me to the captain's cabin. Robertson, himself, rushed up to greet me when I entered. His face was eager; his eyes were bright; his mouth turned up in that irresistible grin.

"I want you to be my second, once again," he said, and then I saw the girl. What a creature! I didn't know that one pair of eyes could hold so much happiness all at once. Radiant is a poor adjective, but it's the best I can do. Fleurebelle defied all the adjectives that night.

Meanwhile the master was standing by, looking rather stern and quite determined. I could readily see why, because Papeete is a regular port of call for ships of his line, and Langeliere undoubtedly was a man of some influence among the French officials in Tahiti.

"This is a rather unusual proceeding," the captain explained in a low tone, "but it's getting pretty serious when a girl makes up her mind to drop overboard. You understand that I have a perfect right to perform this ceremony on the high seas, even without her uncle's consent. She is of age and—you see, the consent is quite impossible. I know something of the man by reputation. He is a first class scoundrel."

"I shouldn't worry if I were you, captain," I told him, knowing full well that I would. "You can get any number of commendatory letters to the owners. There's Bascom Parker, for instance. Seems to me his approval would justify even murder."

The master smiled and took his place before the youthful couple. Behind them, as witnesses, stood the chief engineer and myself. He proved himself the better witness, however, for Robertson was the only one to precede him in that important matter of kissing the bride. I recall quite vividly that just as the captain pronounced them man and wife, six bells were struck up forward to indicate the hour. Eleven o'clock! They were Robertson's wedding bells.

Well, what had shown promise of being a boresome passage was turning out unusually enjoyable. We gay old knights of the smoking-room gave a wedding party in the dining saloon the following evening, with every passenger on the ship present except the unspeakable Langeliere. And "unspeakable" is an admirable word in this instance, for his jaw was so swollen that he could scarcely utter a syllable. Which is just as well, for what Uncle Anatole would say could not have sounded particularly like a blessing.

We discussed the case later as we sat out on the boat-deck. Everyone seemed very much pleased with himself. Bascom Parker had degenerated into a merry old wight under the spell of Robertson's swift romance. The old fellow became quite communicative concerning his affairs.

For instance, some one made a remark about the confidence man who was particularly known as "The Fox." He had recently created quite a stir in Australia and the islands of the Malay Archipelago. Most of your de luxe swindlers play the big-time circuit—New York, Chicago, Paris, London, Brussels—and they never think to step into the provinces for a lucrative tour far from the white lights' glitter. The Fox was different. He had tried the virgin borderland of East and West, and at least a million dollars had been plucked from the lambs within the last twelve months.

"It will come to more than a million," said old Parker, offering his cigar case around the circle. "I shouldn't be sur-

prised if it reached three hundred thousand pounds. I know whereof I speak, gentlemen, for three of The Fox's biggest victims were clients of my bank."

We were all quite impressed, and old Parker thoroughly enjoyed the mild sensation he had furnished. Without disclosing identities, he told us the story of those swindles. It was a diverting recital, for the banker knew details which had never become public. He laid before us the whole *modus operandi* of The Fox's sly methods, as revealed by the subsequent investigations. The ship's bell up forward had sounded the four double strokes of midnight, but still we sat there in the shadows and listened to old Parker.

He saved his last and most startling surprise for the end, just like a good showman or conjuror in magic. There were five of us—all old cronies now, after so many days at sea—but Parker scrutinized us every one, before giving up that final confidence. His sharp eyes, pushed out of the darkness as he thrust his face up to each of ours and peered questioningly an instant.

"This, of course, is strictly between us," he whispered. "I'm sure you will appreciate it, knowing him as you now do. It is this: our romantic young Sir Galahad, our happy bridegroom with the enchanted fist, has been retained to track The Fox to his lair. For the last two months he's been carrying on his investigations in Australia and even as far west as Batavia. The trail now leads to the United States, where—"

"By Jove!" exclaimed the pearl-buyer. "Indeed!" said Morgan.

That young Robertson, we learned now, was a special operative for a great detective agency with branches throughout the world. He had been sent from the home office in New York, for this matter seemed to demand particular attention. He was the man who had solved two internationally known cases of the last three years.

Well, there was no retiring after that for another hour, at least. We lit fresh cigars and plunged into the business at hand, throwing conversation right and left in an excited babble of speculation and recollection. The London solicitor had been in Calcutta when the Brighton pearls were found. Recital of the comment it caused at the club. Résumé of the entire case, followed by a trio with the Tracy Dalmont murder as its motif. The pearl-buyer, Morgan and myself, comprised the trio. I happened to have met the elder Dalmont's sister at a reception last year, and so the honors were easily mine. We rehashed that case from the first homicidal shot clear up to the polling of the jury, when one of the slayer's peers was so overcome that he could only nod his head to the clerk's stern query: "John Smith, was this and is this now your verdict?" Not a single highlight was overlooked.

THEN, having disposed of Robertson's past glories, we took up the present chase of The Fox. He was a clever reynard, extraordinarily well educated, and a linguist who handled at least three languages to perfection. When it came to leaving any documentary evidence of his guilt, he was diabolically elusive; but old Parker assured us that Robertson had collected more than sufficient to convict. The court case was complete—everything ready but The Fox, who must still be caught.

"That's a big order," I observed. "The world is large, and men don't require much to hide them. They say that this FOX escaped from an American penitentiary



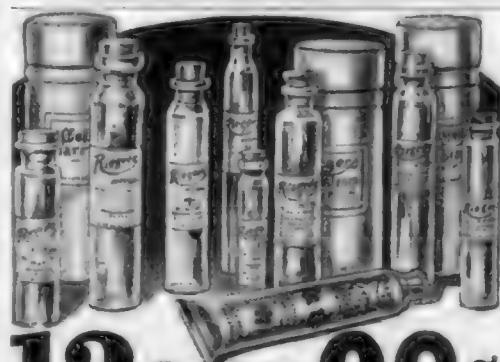
## Something DIFFERENT for Bobbed Hair

THERE is a tremendous difference in bobs. Some are wonderfully attractive and becoming, while others, well—which kind is yours?

I wish you could picture the becoming kind I have in mind—the sort that makes men turn to admire. I can't tell you what the color is, but it's full of those tiny dancing lights that somehow suggest auburn, yet which is really no more actual color than sunlight. It's only when the head is moved that you catch the auburn suggestion—the fleeting glint of gold.

You have no idea how much your bob can be improved with the "tiny tint" Golden Glint Shampoo will give it. If you want a bob like that I have in mind, buy a package and see for yourself. At all drug stores, or send 25¢ direct to J. W. Koss Co., 618 Rainier Ave., Seattle, Wash.

## Golden Glint SHAMPOO



**12 Exquisite Selected Perfumes 98¢**

and other Rieger Toilet Articles

**Special Assortment—Regular Value \$2.50**

Now Rieger offers you an unusual opportunity of becoming acquainted with the exquisite creations in the Rieger line, for 33 years the choice of discriminating perfume users throughout the world. Read this list of the charming toiletries that have been especially selected for you to try—

**Read this list**

Rieger's Concentrated Flower Drops	Full size	Value of
Parfum Bahia (The Tiaran perfume)	(oz. 1.00)	25
Sweet Kiss (A tantalizing fragrance)	(oz. 1.00)	25
Parfum Rienzi (A wonderful new odor)	(oz. 2.50)	50
Garden Bloom (A delightful bouquet)	(oz. 3.00)	75
Man Extravagant and fragrant	(oz. 3.00)	75
Golden Narcissus (So fashionable)	(oz. 2.50)	50
Home Sweet Home	(oz. 1.00)	15
Creme of Violets (Gorgeous cream)	(box 2.50)	50
Golden Narcissus Face Powder	(box 1.00)	25
Homotin Bouquet Face Powder	(box 1.00)	25
Golden Narcissus Sachet Powder	(jar 2.00)	50
Total value		\$2.50

All of the above sent you for only 98¢!  
Full size packages at all dealers. If we cannot supply you  
send direct to address below. Order from above list.

## Send No Money

Just send name and address (post card will do). Pay postage on delivery. We pay parcel post carriage charges. We guarantee you will be pleased or money refunded. Send today!

Paul Rieger & Co., (Since 1872) 165 First St., San Francisco



WITH invariable success hundreds of thousands of American women are regaining the youthful glory of their hair by using INECTO RAPID NOTOX. And the success of these is guiding thousands more to use this, the one tint that is perfectly natural and perfectly safe; strictly scientific, conforming with the most exacting laboratory standards.

It is specifically guaranteed to impart to gray, streaked or faded hair all its former harmonious beauty of lustre, of silken texture and shade. Its use cannot be detected. It is guaranteed permanent; its color withstands any condition or treatment that Nature's will—brushing, rubbing, shampooing, sunshine, salt water, perspiration, Turkish baths, permanent waving, marceling and curling. It is safe; it cannot injure texture or growth; it contains no paraphenylenediamine. The ease of application enables anyone to apply it in the privacy of her own home.

If you are concerned about your hair, Joanne Rieger, expert of the greatest hair coloring manufacturer in the world, is ready to give confidential advice on your particular problem.

### Send No Money

Merely fill out the coupon below

INECTO, Inc., 33-35 West 46th St., New York

INECTO, Inc., 33-35 West 46th Street, New York City

Please send me, without cost or obligation, full details of INECTO RAPID NOTOX and the beauty Analysis Chart form. AT-24

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_

To CANADA called  
NOTOX. Made by  
Notes, Ltd., 10 Mc-  
Caul Street, Toronto.



FREE COUPON  
The Stillman Co.,  
74 Rosemary Lane, Aurora, Ill.  
I would like your FREE booklet, "Beauty  
Parlor Secrets," telling all about make-up and  
skin treatment used by stage stars.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_



For Expert Beauty  
Advice—Write to me  
Lucille Young

My beauty methods will correct coarse pores, wrinkles, pimply or oily skin, freckles, flabby muscles—and give you a smooth, clear, lovely skin. It is easy to become a radiant, alluring woman if you just know how to beautify yourself at home. Thousands of women have used my methods with such marvelous benefit that I actually guarantee results to you.

Method Book Free  
I shall be glad to send you a free copy of my book telling how to solve your beauty problems. Write for it today!  
LUCILLE YOUNG, Room A206, Lucille Young Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

five or six years ago, but you see that he's still at large."

"What does the chap look like, like—anybody we know?" asked the London lawyer.

"Well, we know what he looked like when he had his prison photograph taken," old Parker replied. "Young Robertson showed me a copy. Really, he might easily have been mistaken for a Latin teacher, with his clean-shaven face and the precise little bald spot in the middle of his head. Only there were pouches under his eyes which chaste conjugations would hardly be likely to leave! That's the way he looked then, you understand; but since escaping from prison he has grown a handsome full beard which gives him a very distinguished appearance. At least, that was the status of his countenance a few months ago, when my three clients came under his attention."

Morgan then expressed the opinion that Robertson's marriage might favor The Fox. It seemed inconceivable that one so enamored of his bride could give much serious attention, for a while, to a swindler.

Then the watch sounded two bells and we started off to our staterooms.

We came into the track of the northeast trades the following day. The soft breeze blew upon our ship and made of the deck a snakeless, bugless Eden. Life became a sweet and languid song; and when we docked at Honolulu, that foul-mouthed reprobate of an uncle slunk ashore and took his baggage with him. He didn't so much as look at his lovely niece, let alone pronounce the belated blessing which his dead brother was in no condition to utter. The Frenchman's jaw, I noticed, was almost back to normal.

So we put to sea again without him; and by the time the pilot came up the ladder to steer us through the Golden Gate, Langeliere of Papeete was only a disgusting memory. The effect of his absence on Fleurebelle had become quite marked: the haunting anxiety left her handsome eyes and she was sparkling vivacity itself. Not until that morning when we stood on deck and saw the California coast lying dead ahead did a cloud come over her pretty face.

"That beast," she shuddered, looking up at Robertson; "he will be there, without doubt."

The bridegroom grinned over at me.

"Well, we still have our second with us. I can challenge him to a duel."

"Heaven forbid!" I murmured. "I still remember the headache occasioned by Bascom Parker's last dueling celebration."

AND then came the moment when the final spring-line had been winched taut and the dock hands rolled the landing stage into position. We swarmed ashore, eager for the sounds and dust and strife and limitless foothold of the land. The pier was in a flurry of confusion: a hundred persons crowding and shouting all at once; taxi men and porters darting earnestly about; kissing and laughter, hand shakes and tearful embraces.

Fleurebelle and Robertson were just ahead of me on the gang-plank. I made some remark, and the latter stopped to catch what I was saying. The next moment a bustling steward's boy got between him and his bride. It was just a step or two more to the dock, and she reached it before turning her head to see why his hand had left her arm.

"Beell," I heard her call, for his name was William.

Then the expectant bridegroom rushed up to greet her. He was eminently Parisian with his little pointed goatee and correct continental moustache. His hat in hand, his thick dark hair bared to the morning sunshine, he advanced with a smile which somehow looked no better than a leer.

"Ah, mademoiselle, vous êtes ravissante!" he gushed, so loud that I could easily overhear; and then he bent to kiss her hand.

His lips were just upon her fingers when Robertson pushed past and stood beside his bride. The young man's face was flushed, his eyes flashing, for you will recall the part that this fellow was to have played in her uncle's covetous scheme. Why, it amounted practically to buying her, like a pedigreed dog or a horse.

"Lay off that hand!" snapped Robertson. "Your face is dirty!"

At the same instant he thrust his fist under the man's chin and pushed it away from Fleurebelle's fingers. There was nothing gentle about that push, and the chin went up with a snap.

"Ugh!" Fleurebelle shuddered, shrinking behind her husband. "Make him go away, Beell dear."

Then Robertson began to laugh.

"By George, this is what I call a *real* pleasant surprise! Tell Mr. Parker that his Fox came down to meet me!"

## Her High School Sweetheart

[Continued from page 80]

years" was Kent's ruthless answer, "she can wait a little longer." Then he grew peevish. "Besides, I'm coming back. You tell her that. Tell her I'm coming back."

That was my first painful duty after graduation—telling Lucy. And in all my life I think I've never had a harder thing to do. She met me at the train expecting Kent to be with me. There were signs of strain on her face. I guessed that Kent had not written and the fact worried her. Then she saw me alone.

"Where's Kent?" were the first frightened words.

I'd have given my right hand to spare her the pain of what was coming. Her pain has always been my pain. But there's nothing in the world that can spare Lucy—or me.

I tried to be gentle; I tried to be hopeful. I tried to make it appear that Kent was tired and just wanted a short vacation before he came back. But Lucy, little Lucy who loves so foolishly, has a prophetic wisdom that never seems to fail her. At

my first words pain flashed into her face so suddenly that it seemed as though she'd been stabbed.

"He's coming back, Lucy," I cried, trying to drive it away. "He said so. He said, 'Be sure and tell Lucy I'm coming back.' He'll come, Lucy. He'll come."

"Yes, he'll come," echoed Lucy, like a little child trying to learn a hard lesson. "He'll come."

But the pain stayed. And the waiting look crept into her eyes.

A year passed. We got occasional postals from Kent from the various ports of the world. Naples, Suez, Calcutta. The second year they were less frequent. Kent was wandering through the Orient. His last card came from Yokohama. "Guess I've seen about all of the world there is to see," it said. "I'll be making tracks for home pretty soon."

The words seemed to kindle a fire in Lucy.

"You see, he's coming," she cried. "I knew he would."

The third year passed without so much as a message from Kent, and the light died out of her eyes. The waiting look—that was always there.

The fourth year, the fifth year, went by. No one but Lucy ever expected to see Kent again.

"That wild Emmett boy," people said. "He's probably dead, or in jail. Wonder when Lucy'll be sensible and forget about him."

Even I gave up hope of ever seeing my brother again. The chances were strong that the people who said these things were right. But even if Kent were alive and at large, I was pretty sure he would not come back.

Another five years. We were starting on our thirties now. Ten years had been wasted. Ten of the best years of our lives gone while we had been waiting. Lucy's filled with a memory and a hope. Mine filled with a dream.

Perhaps I've been too serious about all this. I wasn't a victim of unrequited passion, staggering around under the burden of a broken heart. Nor was Lucy a plaster saint, with resignation and sweet sadness written on her brow. Not at all.

She lived with her father in their big old house, and presided over the rooms which she has made lovely, more graciously and charmingly than any matron in town. The rambling garden she has transformed into a spot of unbelievable beauty. She has developed her natural gift for music, and driving by in the twilight you can always hear her piano singing through the half-darkness.

And Lucy herself is still a creature of quick sudden smiles and flashing gaiety. Lucy among her flowers is like a happy girl of sixteen. Sometimes, when she is beside me at the wheel of my car, I wonder at the youngness and radiance of her.

But shining through the sparkle of her eyes there is always the waiting look. And sometimes, there is the hurt look of a bewildered child who cannot understand why it must be hurt. And her smile will cloud for a moment as though she had grown afraid to smile. As though she had put her trust in happiness and had been betrayed. As though she dared not believe in joy even for the moment lest it be snatched away from her. And sometimes when we mention Kent, there is a wild hope that springs into her face. All these things lie under the surface of Lucy's gaiety.

AS FOR me. Well, those years were mighty interesting ones for me.

Emmettville has grown and Dad's practice, that's mine now, has grown with it. There have been cases that have taken me to other parts of the country, and now and then, there's a Supreme Court case that's like the breath of life to me. The whole thing has been fascinating from the first years when I had pretty much of a struggle to make a go of it, to the present time when success is certain but there's still plenty left to work for.

And besides my work, I've been free to keep up the friendships I made at college. I'm in New York every year for the opening of the opera. Last year I took a trip to Europe. I'm one of the directors of our country club—and one of its most ardent golfers. On the whole, life has been full and colorful. A pretty fair proposition!

But there's an emptiness . . .

There's a pang that comes when you see a woman looking into the eyes of her husband, or her lover, with a look that's only there for one man. There's the lonely feeling of knowing that there's no one to whom you come first. There's envy when you see some man surrounded by his kids, or just talking man to man fashion with his son.

# CLEOPATRA HAD IT-

—irresistible fascination. A skin and complexion holding all entranced with its mystic appeal. The alluring, seductive touch of Oriental beauty commands world homage. Emperors have laid crowns at its feet, history has been changed by its glance. You too may know the joy of such beauty. Feature imperfections and blemishes will be forgotten under the enticing spell of a fascinating, bewitching appearance. Let

## GOURAUD'S ORIENTAL CREAM

render this oriental touch of subtle enchantment to your skin. The complexion bestowed will not rub off, streak or show signs of perspiration. Highly antiseptic and astringent. Made in White, Flesh and Rachel; also Compacts.

Send 10c for Trial Size  
Ferd. T. Hopkins & Son, New York City

200 Sheets \$1.00  
100 Envelopes



High grade, clear white bond paper—unusually smooth writing surface. Size 6 x 7 inches with envelopes to match. Fine that crisp, crackly "feel" that identifies it to everyone as superior quality stationery.

#### Name and Address

Printed Free

on every sheet and envelope in rich, dark blue, up to 6 lines. Type is Late Gothic, designed especially for clearness and good taste.

Makes a personal stationery you will be delighted to use. An ideal gift with your friend's name. Attractive 3 letter monogram if preferred. Just send \$1.00 west of Denver and outside U.S., \$1.10 and this generous supply of stationery will come by return mail, postage prepaid. Securely packed in a sturdy blue box. Please write or print clearly. Prompt service and satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded.

National Stationery Co., A191 Lincoln Highway, Batavia, Illinois

# Be Popular Play Jazz

It sets them going. Young folks are enamored by those tantalizing tunes. Be the Jazz King with your

**BUESCHER**  
true tone

**SAXOPHONE**

Teach yourself, 3 free lessons give you quick easy start. Try any instrument in your own home 6 days free. See what you can do. Easy terms if you decide to buy. Send now for beautiful free literature. A postal brings a deal.

Buescher Band Instrument Co. (1547 Buescher Block Elkhart, Indiana)



## New Way to Make Money at Home

COULD you use \$5 to \$10 per day extra money? You can earn it in spare time, in a pleasant, fascinating, new way. No previous experience necessary. Complete outfit furnished free to members. Everything made so plain and clear a child can follow instructions. It sounds too good to be true but hundreds already know it is like a dream come true. Earnings positively guaranteed.

#### Write for Free Book

Members are taught to decorate beautiful Art Novelties, lamps, shades, tables, chairs, bookshelves, also decorations, copper and brass, also picture frames, easels, canaries, etc. Novelties can be sold in your home or at a corner in your house or at Novelties Shows or sent to other cities. F.I.S.D. 011 about this million opportunities. By writing TODAY. You say "It's just what I've wanted." Mail coupon or letter NOW enclosing 2c stamp.

#### Fireside Industries

Dept. 69-G, Adrian, Mich. Fireside Industries, Dept. 69-G, Adrian, Mich.

Gentlemen

Without obligation

on my part, please

send me, FREE, the

book of Fireside Industries,

which tells how I may earn

money at home by Decorating

Art Novelties; also particulars of

the special co-operative privileges and

services. I enclose two-cent stamp.

Name.....  
Address.....  
City..... State.....



tions were drowned in this overwhelming one.

I asked the few questions slowly. And wearily. It is a bitter thing to have hope snatched suddenly from you.

"Why, Mr. Markley is a yearly visitor," explained the manager, still puzzled and ill at ease. "He comes over about once a year from Honolulu—his home, you know. He always brings Mrs. Markley with him."

Hope came flaming back. Kent was married—and Lucy was free!

That put heart in me to go on with the search. With the help of the hotel manager, it was easy to get information of Kent. "Mr. Markley" was well known in the Islands—though it is true that no one knew where he had come from, or what he had been before he married a wealthy Honolulu widow some three years ago, and had settled down.

There was no doubt in my mind that "Mr. Markley" was Kent. When I had made certain, I sent him a wire. I received in return a wire from his lawyer denying that his client, Horace Markley, had ever heard of Kent Emmett. It stated further that I was to address further communications directly to this lawyer, as he was handling the matter. It was curt and final. And it meant that Kent had cut himself off entirely from the old life—and Lucy.

I WONDERED briefly why he should do it in this way. Then I dismissed it from my mind. My head was too full of thoughts of Lucy and hopes of winning her. With Kent married, there was no reason why she should longer wait for him.

I was sorry, for I knew my news would hurt her. But it was not sincere sorrow. As always, I excused myself by saying that Kent could never make her happy. And I went home, determined to persuade her to be my wife and take over the business of making her happy, myself. In my first flush of hope and exultation, I did not even think of failure.

Incidentally, let me say, that on my way home, I stopped at Chicago where the case I have spoken of came to trial—and won. Even now, the winning of that case, the biggest one of my whole career, seems incidental and unimportant. It was just an interruption that kept me from getting back to Lucy.

I came upon her in her garden at twilight and we walked together up to the house into her cool dim parlor with its haunting fragrance of dead summer. And I realized then, as I should have realized before, that the news I had would not be easy to tell. We talked of the case that had just been won and Lucy was sweetly congratulatory. But, there was a remoteness about her that seemed to remove her far from me. Winning Lucy, even armed as I was with news of Kent's marriage, would be difficult.

And how was I to tell her what I had learned, so as to give her the least possible pain?

"Lucy," I said gently at last. "Do you remember you said that if Kent were dead—maybe—you'd marry me?"

She nodded. And looked at me a little strangely.

"But supposing he weren't dead," I persisted. "Is there anything, anything at all that would make you feel free? That would release you?"

I realized I was talking idiotically. But what could I say?

Lucy sighed and looked at me a little hopelessly.

"What could there be, Tommy?" she said after a little pause. Then she continued a bit more feelingly. There was a plea in her voice. "Can't you forget about me and

# EASY NOW TO GET A PERFECT MARCEL While You Dress or Sleep!

Marvelous New Invention Gives Beautiful Professional-Like Wave Without Muss, Bother or Expense.

NOW in a few minutes' time any woman can give herself a Perfect Marcel. All Milady has to do is place in her hair a Ready-Set Marceller which immediately conforms the hair into a series of beautiful waves similar to those given by the most experienced of beauty specialists. It's no trick to put it in. The illustrations show how neat it looks in the hair while in use and what a beautiful wave it gives to perfectly straight hair.

## The READY-SET Marceller Can't Go Wrong

Regardless of what texture hair you have, the Ready-Set Marceller never fails. It will delight you. It comes in two parts. One for the side of the head as shown in illustration. The other for the opposite side and back. It is adjustable for those who prefer the back shingle bob with sides waved. The secret of the Ready-Set is the folding crossbar which "automatically" puts each one of the flexible combs in the hair at the proper angle flat to the head and in the proper place to give a perfect marcel. The crossbar works bellows fashion. When you close up the crossbar the hair [which should be dampened] works up between the combs forming beautiful waves.

The Ready-Set must not be confused with cloth waving caps—hot oil—hot irons—or intricate adjustment of combs. It is automatic, self-waving, self-adjusted silver-like waver with flexible special made combs. It weighs but a few ounces, comfortable to put on; nothing to get out of order; produces an automatically perfect marcel.

Any woman who has lost time and patience with so-called home wavers is invited to try the Ready-Set entirely at our risk and expense to demonstrate that it is based on an entirely new and different principle.

Your mirror tells the story! By the time you are dressed, your hair is beautifully done! Or put it on at night—you'll never notice it—and in the morning you look as if you had just stepped from the beauty shop.

**Note:** For re-setting permanents there is nothing better or more economical than Ready-Set. If you have a permanent you need one. Ideal for retracing. For those with naturally curly hair who use the Finger wave, the Ready-Set will delight you. It is a way to safely marcel white hair. It gives the perfect wave to any type of hair.



### These Pictures Tell the Story!

1—Straight Undressed Hair. 2—The Ready-Set Slipped Over the Hair in 3 Seconds. 3—The Result—A Beautiful Toilet Everytime!

Miss Ray Morse, well known beauty specialist, says: "After seeing the wave any woman can so easily get by simply using the Ready-Set Marceller, I would be selfish if I did not admit that it will save American women thousands of dollars formerly spent with beauty parlors.

### Send No Money

We want you to be convinced the Ready-Set will give satisfaction. Later we plan to sell through stores, and we want your good will. We are offering a special introductory price to women who make this test. Send in the coupon today for a 5-day trial of the Ready-Set Marceller.

THE READY-SET MARCELLER CO.  
1017 Colonial Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

Please send me your Ready-Set Marceller. I agree to deposit \$2.97 (plus postage) with the postman upon delivery. If I am not satisfied with results in every way I will return outfit within five days and you are to refund the purchase price.

Name.....

Address.....

City..... State.....

NOTE: If you expect to be out when the postman calls, enclose \$3 with order and the Ready-Set Marceller will be sent postpaid.

Cash must accompany all orders outside of United States



# Gray Hair Brought Back to Its Original Shade

Is your hair fast becoming gray or streaked? No matter to what extent or the cause, Kolor-Bak will quickly bring back the original shade—whether black, brown, red or blonde. Wonderful also for keeping scalp clean and free from dandruff.

Go to your druggist today and get a bottle of this clean, colorless fluid. No testing with samples of hair necessary. As easy to use as water. Thousands of men and women have quickly made themselves look ten years younger with this thoroughly tested and dependable preparation. Over 3,500,000 bottles sold. To be had—with an absolute money-back guarantee—at all druggists and stores handling high-grade toilet aids.

## Kolor-Bak Banishes Gray Hair



**Learn Stage  
Dancing from  
NED WAYBURN  
right at home!**

The Home Study Course in existence is something like it. Learn every type of dancing right at home under the personal direction of the man who staged the best editions of "The Follies" also "Palm Beach Nights" and over 500 other Revues, Musical Comedies and Headline Vaudeville Productions. Exactly the same method which has been used successfully by Mr. Wayburn's famous New York Studios—the method that has helped Evelyn Law, Ann Pennington, Marilyn Miller, Greta Garbo, Fred Astaire, Oscar Shaw, etc., up the Ladder of Life. Prepare for a stage career. Acquire grace, poise, charm. FREE Illustrated Booklet tells all. Write for it now.

## NED WAYBURN Studios of Stage Dancing Inc.

1841 Broadway, (Entr. on 60th St.) Studio 26  
At Columbus Circle, New York. Open all year 'round  
9 A. M. to 10 P. M. Except Sundays.  
(Closed Saturdays at 6 P. M.) Phone Columbus 3500

marry somebody else? There isn't any use in both of us just waiting."

"There isn't any use in either of us waiting," I burst out. And I almost burst out at the same time with the news I had. But something stopped me. Something caused me to be gentle in telling.

Lucy did not answer, so I went on.

"Kent won't come back. I'm sure of that, sure of it! And there are so many things besides death that might have happened to release you from your promise."

"What could there be?" she asked again.

"Kent might have married someone else." I ventured at last and watched closely for the effect of this remark on Lucy.

She only smiled a little—as though I'd said something childish and ridiculous.

"No," she said quietly, "Kent didn't marry anyone else."

"How do you know, Lucy?" I cried, irritated by her manner. "How can you be sure? Suppose I have positive proof that he has."

This roused Lucy. Not to anger but to action. It was as if she wanted to settle this thing for all time, and then be left alone. She leaned forward in her chair and regarded me steadily. The dusk seemed to quiver with the tenseness of the moment.

"Because—Tommy—" she said, and her eyes widened almost as though she were afraid of the words she was about to speak. "Because Kent is already married. Kent is married to me."

I could say nothing! I felt as though I were drowning, as though the world were being swept away from me. But Lucy went on talking, her voice coming to me from far, far off.

"We were married that night we graduated from high school." She was still leaning forward, still speaking in a quick tense voice. "We drove over to the next county and we were married. Afterward, Kent was afraid and made me promise to keep it a secret. I have, until now. You're the only person, Tommy, who'll ever know of it. Until Kent comes back."

Lucy leaned back, as though the travail

of giving up her secret had tired her. The secret she had kept so long! Her face was a white blur against the swimming colors of the room. On her breast was a red rose that was like a splash of blood. It rose and fell with her breathing.

I watched it rising and falling—rising and falling. And I was silent.

But I wasn't silent then, as I am now, because long tortured thought has convinced me that silence is best. I did not realize then, as I do now, that telling Lucy would vastly complicate the whole tragic, insoluble situation.

I did not want to be silent! I wanted to cry out that Kent would never come back to her. I wanted to cry out all the bitter things I had stored in my heart against him, to expose him to Lucy for the blackguard he was. But I could not bring more pain to Lucy who had known so much. And I did not speak.

LUCY'S voice came to me again through the twilight.

"Don't you remember, Tommy, the last time I ever saw him? It was at the station the day you went back to college. I told him I'd always be here waiting if he should need me. Don't you remember, Tommy?"

I nodded. An echo of that long ago scene seemed to reach me.

"Always," the voice of a young and radiant Lucy seemed to be calling across the chasm of years. "Always."

And I left her in the dim, cool parlor—waiting.

That is all there is to tell.

Life has gone on aimlessly enough, and will probably continue to do so.

Something decisive and final may happen that will settle things decisively and finally. But until it does, my story must have an incomplete and broken end.

For I can do nothing to end it. I can only go on keeping the terrible secret that has power to put my brother in prison and break Lucy's heart. I can only go on waiting with Lucy—and hoping.

And wondering a little about love.

## Branded

[Continued from page 60]

on my arm. "Let it go. Let's get away from here." Her voice was dull, weary. "Talking only makes trouble." And then, as we rolled away: "You see? It's me. It's what I told you."

Her voice was freighted with reproach, and I was ready now to agree with her, that it was my work.

I told her then what I wanted to do for her. I had come back home, on the strength of my South American experience, as an executive in a big new firm in the export line, and it was in this organization that I would find her a position. It would be a good start with good prospects, a grip on new life and respectability, an assurance of every chance.

She considered for a while. "Two years ago," she said slowly, "I would have died rather than take anything from you. Yesterday I might have said the same thing. But tonight I feel terribly older—and tired, everything happening like this. If I'd met you in other moods, I—there's no telling what I'd have done. But, I'll take your chance."

She fitted quietly into the affairs of our firm, being given at my direction a clerical job that required application and industry. I saw that she was given a good salary—saw, too, that she was unmolested; encouraged, in fact. I talked to her now and then, made arrangements for a business course for her night hours, found her a

place in a sedate boarding-house. And all these things she accepted calmly, as if they were her due—as perhaps they were. I was ready to take that view.

She was a capable worker, so capable and quiet that one was likely to lose sight of her, particularly amid the bustle of organizing a new business house. And there was besides the business to engross me the captivating figure of Olivia Kelton.

Olivia was the daughter, the only child, of Andrew Kelton, the rich old man who was the financial support of our export company and its president. She was a spoiled, lovely doll of sharp patrician features, pouting mouth, and eyes that I learned could snap dark fire at the merest whisper contrary to her imperious will. Her wealth, her beauty, the glittering background into which I had plunged with my new connections, all went to my head. The wine of affluence, of the prospect of power, is intoxicating, and sometimes it makes fools of men.

I thought it was love, and I told Olivia so. She gathered me in as one more of her ardent flock, and found me the most adoring of all. She was, she told me—and I believe she meant it—overwhelmed, but she kept me dangling and eager. The business occupied my days, Olivia and her gay interests took my evenings, and between the two, there was no room in my life for anything else. And after weeks

of this, Rosemary Duke became little more than a figure.

I was aware of her presence every day, and my conscience, my sense of responsibility, were quieted by the thought that she was at work, apparently interested and contented. It was not until one day when she brought to my desk a file of correspondence from the auditor, and I saw her clearly for the first time in weeks, that I was struck by a change.

She was thinner, and her eyes were shadowed—not with the old shadows of weariness, but with the somberness of troubled mind and spirit. A deep violet, those troubled eyes seemed, and her mouth—"lips made for kisses," I remember was the descriptive phrase we wrote in the days when Rosemary Duke was the "woman in the case"—seemed drawn.

"You are not well!" I exclaimed, with an instant flash of the old pity. "Is there anything wrong?"

She eyed me dispassionately a moment. There's nothing—" then she sank suddenly, weakly, into a chair. "Oh, there's a great deal wrong, I suppose, but what do you care?" said she, with a bitterness that stung.

I told her she was not fair in saying that. I did care. And I must have impressed her, because I drew from her an admission of discouragement, of loneliness. She had left the old crowd and its affairs, and she was without companionship. Suspicion hedged about her. Everywhere were snubs and coldness.

"And that woman—I think I told you once—the one who saved my life, actually—she wants me to go back—she's the sort oh, you understand. She offers me—a relief from this solitude."

I was shocked. Once more the sense of guilt overwhelmed me, the feeling that I must do something.

"Wait," I urged desperately. "Please wait."

I arranged her transfer to be my private secretary, hoping thus to keep always at hand in case of her need. In this close contact I found her a capable worker, but aloof and cool. There was no more talk of her troubles, and as the days passed I was lulled again to a belief that everything was well with her.

THIS was selfishness. I was thinking only of myself and Olivia Kelton, that brown-eyed doll holding my life in her tiny hands. She had been taken by a whim to play the adoring daughter, and in that rôle drove to the plant every afternoon to escort her father home. She would flutter into my office with a melodious trilling, and I was spoiled for the rest of the day. It was like this one day when Rosemary and I sat together at my desk over a late mail.

"Ship ahoy!" Olivia's voice, from the door. I turned there eagerly, and caught the change in her expression as she beheld my new secretary for the first time. Rosemary's manner was perfect. She glanced an instant toward the door, then dropped her eyes to her work. I told her there would be nothing more, and she went into the outer office.

"Who's the beautiful stenog?" Olivia demanded.

"Miss Duke," I told her briefly. I didn't want to talk about anything or anybody except her, the real loveliness and daintiness of her, and how much I wanted her. I uttered all those things, as I had done over and over. She laughed and let me hold her hand.

But she remembered the sight of Rosemary Duke. I learned this two nights afterward when at a party she let fall a remark about the girl she had seen, a remark that might have passed as casual



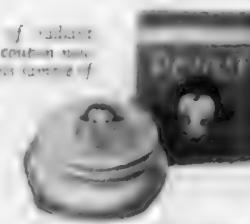
## ROMANCE... and Youth

are aglow on each witching curve of her radiant cheek. The clear warmth of her flush holds the ardent spell of moonlight and the colorful glamour of roses in June.

It is the magic touch of PERT moist Rouge that gives her a natural rosiness which lasts indefinitely. Its fluffy base, spreading quickly, blends with the natural skin tones. PERT moist Rouge is waterproof and rub-proof but vanishes instantly at the touch of cleansing cream or soap. Light and Dark Orange (changes to Pink), also Rose, 75c a jar

**Offer!** Enjoy the thrill of radiant beauty. Mail the coupon now with 12c for general sample of PERT moist Rouge or compact. Also enclose 12c for sample of PERT Powder.

ROSS COMPANY  
249-F West 17th St.  
New York



ROSS COMPANY, 249-F West 17th St., New York  
Enclosed find  
Check  12c for a sample of PERT moist Rouge  
One  12c for a sample of PERT compact Rouge  
Name .....  
Address .....  
City & State .....

## Pert Rouge

### Short-Story Writing



Dr. EISENWEIN

One pupil won a \$2000 prize. Another pupil earned over \$5000 in spare time. Hundreds are selling constantly to leading publishers.

Particulars of Dr. Eisenwein's famous forty-lesson course in writing and marketing of the Short-Story and sample copy of THE WRITER'S MONTHLY free. Write today.

The Home Correspondence School  
Dept. 47  
Springfield, Mass.

## Learn Beauty Culture

### At Home



### OPEN BEAUTY SHOP

"I Back You  
The right to own and operate a Marsey Licensed Beauty Shop is good for \$3000 to \$12,000 a year's profits. Open only to graduates. Little investment needed.

Beauty Culture teach free  
Marsey's Marsey road  
to independence and  
end of money worries.  
Take the "Marsey Way  
to Man-Size Pay."  
Write for free book.

Adèle Nelson, Director  
Marsey School of  
Beauty Culture  
605 N. Michigan Ave.  
Dept. 302 Chicago



## Both FREE!



Jarnac—the French-formula powder that has done away with all fuss and muss with "powder base"! No need now, for "foundation" creams—nor heavy, stifling powders! Try this medium weight powder of low visibility—time it—prove how it stays for hours and hours. And Jarnac cream that makes skin grow beautiful!

Both free for a real test—plenty of each—but clip this ad now and mail to—

JARNAC Cet Cie, 548 W. Randolph St., Chicago

I would like FREE generous trial boxes of both—Jarnac CREAM AND Jarnac POWDER—and don't forget the little Jarnac Book of Big beauty secrets!

Name .....  
Address .....

**Behold!**  
**How Much More**  
**Your Eyes Can Say**

MORE than all else, well-defined eyebrows and luxuriant lashes create the beauty and expression of your face. The slight darkening, the accentuation of line and shadow is the secret.

**Maybelline**  
 makes scant eyebrows and lashes appear naturally dark, long and luxurious. Instantly and unfailingly, the eyes appear larger, deeper and more brilliant. The improvement will delight you.

Maybelline may now be had in either solid form or waterproof liquid form. Both forms are absolutely harmless, being used regularly by beautiful women in all parts of the world. Either form may be had in black or brown. The A. & T. "OUR DEALERS" or direct from us, postpaid. Please to accept only genuine "MAYBELLINE" and your satisfaction is assured. Tear out NOW as a reminder.

Maybelline Co., 4750-60 Sheridan Rd., Chicago

*Liquid Form (Waterproof)*

**Art Corner Your Pictures-Album**  
 where you can keep them safe and enjoy them always.

**Engel**  
 5 Styles [Art Corners] 5 Colors  
 are on sale at Photo Supply and  
 Album counters everywhere. This  
 is a new Clark Face Artistic  
 Photo Album. No tool or way to mount  
 Kodak prints. A dime brings 100  
 and samples to try. Write  
**ENGEL MFG. CO.**  
 Dept. 5F, 4711 N. Clark St., Chicago

**DIAMONDS**  
**YEAR**  
**TO PAY**  
**\$5**  
**PER**  
**MONTH**  
**SEND**  
**NO MONEY**

**LOWEST PRICES: EASIEST TERMS**  
 Don't send a penny with your order. We will ship this handsome ring to you, C. O. D., the first monthly payment of \$5.00. Then pay the balance in equal monthly payments of \$5.00 each until total bargain price of only \$60.00 has been paid. If not satisfied, return it within 10 days and we'll return your money.

**SPECIAL REDUCTION THIS MONTH**  
 You can now buy this gorgeous ring at the wholesale price. Compare it with any ring worth \$100. We guarantee it to stand any test or comparison. We will give you 5% per year more than you paid for it when you exchange for a larger diamond ring.

**WRITE FOR JEWELRY CATALOGUE**  
 It's chock full of bargains in diamonds, men's and ladies' watches, wrist watches, silverware and toiletware. It brings our jewelry store right into your home.

**STERLING DIAMOND & WATCH CO.**  
 Diamond Importers-\$1,000,000 Stock-Est. 1879  
 1540 Broadway Dept. 2149 New York

but for the sharp little laugh that accompanied it. Rem Thorpe and I were her audience. Rem laughed idly.

"So you've seen blue-eyed Rosie, the champ vamp?" said he. "The best in the world!"

I caught a gleam in the eyes of Olivia and felt a sort of discomfort along with a grievance at Rem's loose tongue. He had a name for starting trouble, the tactless fool!

And sure enough, my trouble began the next day. Old Andrew Kelton called me into his office, hemmed emptily a minute, then told me he didn't want to interfere in any of the details of his administration, but perhaps I would appreciate the information that had come to him concerning the—his—record of my new secretary, and understand that she was not exactly the—his—type desirable for the organization.

I was all at once in a quiver of eagerness to defend her, in a desperate need of saving her from this unexpected attack; and before I realized to what extent my eloquence had carried me, I was aware of an odd expression on the old man's face, a sort of uncertainty, amazement, and indignation at being opposed. It was his style, and it served me to stick at my story, to tell him something of Rosemary Duke's human necessity, without disclosing my part in the public scandal of seven years ago, or the responsibility I felt.

When I had finished, he said stiffly: "I was not under the impression that we were operating a reform institution here."

"We're not." I was suddenly resentful, determined, for my pride's sake rather than hers, to save the girl from this new enemy. "It's a business office. But we can be human. I want to ask as a personal favor that Miss Duke remain undisturbed."

He regarded me ponderously. "A personal favor," he repeated with great deliberation. "Ah! Then there's no more to be said about it."

I LEFT him with a feeling between anger and the self-consciousness of shame. The old pharisee! It did not occur to me until hours afterward to wonder where he had obtained his information about Rosemary.

The question came suddenly as I looked up from some papers and saw her at a table across the office, her head lowered over her work, a heavy strand of dark hair straying against the sharply chiseled features. In an instant I felt a rage against the fate that had injured her.

She looked up, met my eyes, clung to them a moment while a strange breathlessness seized me, then dropped her eyes back to her work with an effect of studied indifference. It struck me that I had never had her understanding or friendliness. The feeling of humility and debt that I always experienced in her presence came then with overwhelming force; and this time there was with it a sort of hunger for sympathy. I was ready to fight for her; indeed, my encounter with old Kelton had been nothing less than a fight for her; and I wanted at least her acknowledgement. I had moved toward her, that appeal upon my tongue, when without warning the door opened to admit Olivia.

She entered with a regal loftiness. She was, for a bad omen, deadly quiet, with an odd, drawn, tightness at her lips, and eyes were bright. Instead of advancing directly toward me, she moved in a course that circled the chair in which Rosemary sat; and she passed so closely to the other girl that the dangling end of her rich fur brushed Rosemary's cheek and shoulder. I would swear the contact was deliberate,

a studied slight. I saw Rosemary jerk erect, her face flaming, then rise hurriedly and slip through the door to the outer office. Olivia stood before me.

"I've just come from my father," she announced. Usually she called Andrew Kelton "Dad." Before I could say a word she burst out in a voice that trembled. "He tells me you insist on keeping this—this creature."

I contrived to remain calm. "You mean Miss Duke? Yes, there are circumstances—"

Her short laugh interrupted. "Circumstances! You can't fool little me! Everybody knows her—"

"Olivia! Please!" I wanted to run. I was honestly afraid, being still infatuated, you see, and yet the conviction of my debt to Rosemary Duke was powerful. "I can't talk to you about it here. Later—"

"You'll talk to me now!"

The telephone rang, and I moved eagerly to answer. It was from a department head, wanting information. I drew out the conversation, but out of the corner of my eye I could see Olivia standing there immovable, implacable. With a sort of despair I turned back to her, beheld again the impending storm in her eyes and manner, settled myself against it—when luck intervened again. An office boy hustled in noisily with a memorandum, and while I read it he turned boldly to stare at Olivia. She made a little gesture of impatience, and then gave it up.

"Oh, well—you're going to the dance tonight?" she demanded. It was the night for the club's weekly dinner-dance. I nodded. "Come to the house at eight o'clock. I want to talk to you before Father and I leave."

With that she was gone. I sank into a chair, weakly, grateful for the respite, and wondering what I should do. First of all, there was an explanation, an apology, due Rosemary Duke. On the impulse I went into the outer office—and found it empty.

Rosemary's hat and coat were gone from the rack in the corner. A premonition of disaster seized me. It was late afternoon and my secretary might be expected to have gone home; but I knew she would not have gone so without announcement unless under extraordinary stress. At any rate, I must find her, I felt, to tell her not to regard Olivia's snub. It suddenly became a thing that could not wait.

Not for an hour was I able, however, to leave the office, so many odds and ends bobbed up that could not be left; but at last I was in a taxicab, telling the driver to make it snappy. At her boarding-house they said she had not been in. I sat in the dim parlor and waited. Other boarders drifted past from the front door, but no Rosemary. The odors of the evening meal thickened, and soon I could tell from the clatter in a room beyond that dinner was being laid; and then a gong called the household to the table, and there was a noisy gathering. But no Rosemary. The landlady came in with a worried look to tell me that she could not understand Miss Duke's being late, that Miss Duke was the one of all her people whose comings and goings generally could be depended upon.

A cold fear settled at my heart after more than an hour of this waiting. I remembered my glimpse of Rosemary's crimson face as she fled after Olivia's insult. I called the office, found that she had not returned, pictured everything evil—then thought of the girl's threat in that moment of discouragement sometime before, to go to "that woman" who had saved her life and imposed obligations.

jerk  
edly  
utter  
she  
drew  
word  
sled  
his—  
mean  
um-  
um-  
ery-  
I  
ated.  
my  
“  
erly  
ment  
out  
er  
here  
of  
gain  
and  
hen  
boy  
um,  
to  
ture  
ance  
ight  
I  
ight  
ore  
into  
bite,  
irst  
an  
the  
and  
one  
mi-  
late  
ex-  
new  
an-  
ary  
I  
sub.  
not  
ver,  
ends  
at  
ver-  
ng-  
I  
her  
or,  
the  
ould  
hat  
ng  
nd  
no  
n  
a  
not  
hat  
ple  
uld  
ter  
re-  
y's  
in-  
she  
civil  
in  
me  
had  
ns.

Here was another puzzle—to find "that woman." I had no idea even of her name; but on a desperate resort to Rem Thorpe I was lucky. My telephone call caught him as he was venturing forth to the dance, and that young man about town, as I had guessed, could tell me about her. Another taxi ride, this time into a neighborhood of new apartment houses, and I was pressing the bell at a card indicating that "Mrs. Smith" lived there.

I took a bold chance and told the maid who opened the door that I wanted to see Miss Rosemary. My heart leaped when the neat young negro, after a momentary pause and glance, stepped aside for me to enter. She was there! I found her, still in hat and coat, seated on a lounge in the living-room, talking to a portly elder woman of egregious blandness. She gave a start at seeing me.

"I've come for you," I said.

She sank back against the pillows, seeming to retreat. "I'm not going back," she said.

"She's not going back," echoed the blonde woman loudly.

I held out my hand to the girl. "Everything is all right—Rosemary."

"She's not going back," repeated the blonde woman.

"No," said Rosemary. She gave a bitter laugh. "Oh, what's the use? Your decent friends—I'm dirt under them. I'm what I am. You've had your fun at being a samaritan. I'm through being uplifted. Go away."

"Go away," said the older woman.

I turned to the latter. "Leave us alone a few minutes," I said. "Then, if she's still of a mind to stay, I'll go without another word."

She looked at Rosemary. The girl gave no sign. I took off my gloves and coat and Mrs. Smith, disconcerted, arose beligerently.

"You can talk to her," she said, "but she's going to stay."

I talked to Rosemary for a half-hour. It was a discouraging task. She sat there staring stonily ahead, silent for the most part. I told her that I believed in her, that I wanted her back, that we would see this thing through together. I begged. I argued. I preached. And in the end I walked from that place with Rosemary at my side and the black scowl of Mrs. Smith behind us. We rode to her boarding house where I bade her good-night and dismissed the taxicab so that I might walk off my exultation beneath the stars. It was sometime afterward, nearly ten o'clock, that I remembered the dance engagement, and quite eleven when, properly refreshed and duly arrayed, I reached the club.

The orchestra was playing a tango, and one of the first I saw in the maze of dancers was Olivia, with Rem Thorpe. They glided past the entrance where I was standing, rather conspicuous, and Olivia caught sight of me. She stiffened, missed a step, then stopped dancing altogether. Disengaging herself from Rem's arms, she strode toward me, her eyes flashing, her childish mouth distorted with fury.

"I know where you've been—who you were with," she said in a tensely quivering voice. Just beyond I perceived Rem Thorpe's troubled face. Of course, I reflected, she knew. No doubt he had told her all the circumstances of my telephone call. I should have been wary of him as a gossip-monger.

"I never want you to speak to me again," she went on, her suppressed voice rising in spite of herself to a little squeak. "You prefer that woman's company to

mine—go back to her. You'll have the chance."

She flung herself away, clutched at Rem Thorpe, swept him into the tangle of dancers. I stood in an agony of indecision between my first infatuated impulse to run after her, to tell her that I loved her and nothing else mattered; and a calmer, new-born instinct that bade me be glad. That, I told myself, was the last of Olivia.

But it was not. A week later I sat beside Andrew Kelton, as secretary of our company, at its first stockholders' meeting, reviewing the first six months of its career; and directly across sat Olivia, her smiling face turned everywhere except toward me. Her father had given her ten shares of stock, I knew, and it was her whim to be here. I tried to tell myself I didn't care, but the fact was, that I was in torment.

The same kind of torment I had suffered in the week since the dance, a sense of hopelessness and loss that had been with me night and day. To this, had been added the knowledge of Andrew Kelton's unfriendliness and disapproval. It was plain that Olivia had gone to her father with heaven only knew what sort of story, and for days I had been snubbed, badgered, and coldly endured whenever it became necessary in the course of routine to call upon me. Only my redoubled sense of obligation to protect Rosemary had kept me steadfast—I was thinking of her now, with a grim sort of pleasure in the suddenly awakened knowledge that she was actually more beautiful than Olivia, when I was aroused by the sharp command of Andrew Kelton for a paper from my file. I delivered it mechanically and sank back into my thoughts, to be aroused again, sometime later, by the voice of Andrew Kelton, making an announcement.

"I trust you will approve my action . . . in line with advanced business practices . . . Miss Olivia Kelton, my daughter, has been appointed assistant to the president . . . duties of personnel director . . . in charge of employment and welfare . . ."

A vague warning instinct stabbed at my consciousness. I was aware of Kelton's rumbling voice . . . his daughter was qualified . . . courses in sociology . . . welfare experience . . . moral tone of organization . . . the new officer to have full powers . . .

They were after Rosemary Duke! She would be thrust out, and by Olivia! The ingenuity and completeness of that plan of revenge! I fancied I saw in a fleeting glance from Olivia a flash of triumph, and anger made me blind and sick. Somebody else was speaking, some dummy unctuously praising Andrew Kelton's plan, Morals! Welfare! Hypocritical bunk! In the grip of a reckless impulse I broke in.

"I expect my personal office arrangements to continue entirely within my control."

My eyes were on Olivia as I spoke. She flushed, then with narrowing eyes and tightened lips she gave back defiance for my glance. The hardness in that face of baby features fairly shocked me.

"There are to be absolutely no exceptions," said Andrew Kelton coldly. "As a matter of fact, the plans for—h'm—readjustment of the personnel contemplate a definite—h'm—change within your office."

So that was out! In hardness of face, in narrowed eyes, in bitter small features, father and daughter were grotesquely alike. I would have laughed, but for the sting of this public humiliation.

"Then," I said, "you may all go to the devil."



## From Drudgery to \$3800<sup>00</sup> a YEAR for - DRAWING

JUST a few years ago Lloyd Shirley had a small-pay clerical job with no future. It was drudgery. He liked to draw, but could not quit and go to art school. One day his wife read a Federal School ad, and sent for "Your Future," telling about the Federal Course.

Mr. Shirley enrolled, studying evenings. In just a few months he accepted a position as artist for a paper company, at a better salary. He's been climbing steadily since—read his letter:

I feel as though my old days of drudgery were a bad dream. Now I am earning \$3800.00 a year and I have just started. This commercial drawing is work I love to do. If it had not been for the opportunity of studying art in my spare time, and the kindly interest of the Federal faculty, I would never have gotten out of the rut I was in. The practical, thorough, short course I took with the Federal School made my success possible."

### Send for "Your Future"

Mr. Shirley is typical of hundreds of Federal Students who have gotten out of the rut, doubled and tripled their incomes in a short time. If you like to draw and have a little ambition, read "Your Future" and find out what amazing progress you can make with the right art training. Use the coupon now.

**Federal School**  
of Commercial Designing

1667 Federal Schools Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

I enclose 6c in stamps for "Your Future."

Name. . . . . Present Occupation . . . . .

Name. . . . . Write your address plainly in margin



## Takes Early Lead in Race for Success!

### Wins Accountancy Gold Medal

Take a good look at this young man—he is on his way toward real success as a Certified Public Accountant.

John F. Glasser is his name—and at the Illinois examinations for Certified Public Accountants, in November, 1924, he passed **with the highest grade**, thus winning the gold medal annually awarded by the Illinois Society of Certified Public Accountants. His only instruction in Accountancy he received from LaSalle. A brilliant future is ahead for him. He is now a senior accountint with a prominent Chicago firm—and at this writing he is only twenty-five.

#### Send for Free Book—

#### "Accountancy, the Profession that Pays"

A fine book—"Accountancy, the Profession that Pays"—gave Mr. Glasser the inspiration that started him toward success in the accounting field. In this book he saw clearly outlined the tremendous opportunities for the man who makes good—read it! For he should go about it—and he ACTED! This book is yours for the asking, and the information it contains is of priceless value.

You have often thought that you would send for one of these free books. This time—for the sake of a brighter future—ACT!

— — — **Find Yourself Thru LaSalle!** — — —  
**LASALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY**  
*The World's Largest Business Training Institution*

Dept. 650-HR Chicago

I would welcome details of your salary-doubling plan, together with copy of "Accountancy, the Profession that Pays," also a copy of "Ten Years' Promotion in One," all without obligation.

#### Higher Accountancy

Training for positions as Auditor, Comptroller, Certified Public Accountant, Cost Accountant, etc.

#### Other LaSalle Opportunities

LaSalle opens the way to success in every important field of business. If more interested in one of the fields indicated below, check and mail now

- Business Management
- Modern Salesmanship
- Traffic Management
- Railway Station Management
- Law—Degree of LL.B.
- Commercial Law
- Industrial Management
- Modern Foremanship and Production Methods
- Personnel and Employment Management
- Banking and Finance
- Modern Business Correspondence and Practice
- Expert Bookkeeping
- C. P. A. Coaching
- Business English
- Commercial Spanish
- Effective Speaking

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Present Position. \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

**I have made \$900 in ONE MONTH**

says Frank DePries, one of our live wire representatives. L. D. Payne averaged \$20.77 profit per day for 217 days. Shedd and Viles sold over \$25,000 in 2 years. G. Howard earned \$100 in one day. F. E. Mendenhall worked half time and made \$100 a week. W. E. Findlay ran up his commissions in a few months from \$100 to over \$300 per month. Every Home, Howard, and others, never sold Five Extinquishers before. Our special training course starts you on road to success first day. If now employed, we can show you how to make big money during spare time. No Experience Necessary. Get our new Sales Plan. Territory going fast—write today!

THE FYR-FYTER CO., 1145 Fyrfyter Bldg., Dayton, O.

As I walked from the room I was conscious of relief and vast satisfaction. I controlled an impulse to swagger a bit, to whistle. There's no exhilarant stronger than self-respect regained. Only in that moment, did I see how utterly I had been enslaved for months.

My office was empty. I remembered having sent Rosemary Duke on an errand, in anticipation of a lengthy meeting of stockholders. I sat at my desk some time, trying vainly to get my affairs in order, but gave up the task and wrote a brief telegram to the house of my former connections in Buenos Aires, where I knew the old job was always waiting. A telephone call brought information that a liner left New York in two days, and I went to my room and in a sudden fever of enthusiasm began packing. I'd get away at once.

That was a big order, I found. I had settled myself in this place with the thought of staying, and the rooms were fairly littered. For more than an hour the job held me, and with only half my possessions stored, my trunk and bags were bulging and I was standing by hopefully when the buzzer at my apartment door sounded. And there was Rosemary.

There was a new quality in those blue eyes that startled me. There was a sort of dewy softness about them, those eyes that had been always so coldly level and indifferent. There was a breathlessness in her air, and she seemed again the wondering, stricken girl of seven years before, as if all her self-reliance and hardness had been lost. My heart sank with fear for her, upon the realization that I must leave her defenseless. As I stared, she entered and looked about the littered room.

"And now," she said, "I've ruined you."

"Don't be silly," said I.

She looked at me a moment before she said. "Oh, they told me about everything. First, though, they fired me." She gave a twisted grimace of a smile. "I knew something was wrong. I asked about you,

and they insulted me. She did. Then she told me."

"I'm sorry," I said.

"And I'm glad," said she, "glad she told me, so that I know what to do. I've come to ask you to go back there. It's your big chance. Without me it will be all right—oh, didn't she say—couldn't I see—that I was the trouble, that she's a woman and wants you?"

"She's a cat and a fool," I said, "and you're wasting your breath."

"But I'm not worth it!" Her voice was almost a wail.

"You're worth—" Suddenly I was aware of a desperate eagerness to assure her of my good opinion, to tell her that there was nothing else in the world as important to me as her safety and happiness.

"I'm worth—nothing!" she cried. "I'm dirt! See, I've dragged you down!"

"You are now showing me fineness and unselfishness," I said. "You are piling up my debt to you."

"You never were in debt to me," she protested. "I've come to realize that. I was what I made myself to be. I—"

"Rosemary!" My heart leaped at what I saw. "You're crying! For God's sake, don't!"

"It's only shame," she said. "I've used your kindness and your decency. I told myself, I told you, I hated you, but I—I don't. I never have, since I met you at that party."

"Rosemary!" I knew then that I was going to fight the world, if necessary, to keep this new Rosemary Duke from the horrors her other self had known.

"And you'll go back to—them, to the office, won't you?" she begged. "You'll go—and forget me. Please, please, please!"

Her rising voice broke on a sob that stabbed me.

"No," I said. "No, my girl, I'll never forget you. I can't, you see, because you are going to Buenos Aires with me, and we're going to start over together."

And that's the way it was.

## I Was Dick's Girl

[Continued from page 71]

my heart, Doctor. She almost seems like my own mother. I'd do anything in the world for Aunt Beth."

"We all would, and now we're going to get her well again," he said.

Ted Murdock insisted upon my getting some sleep, saying he would remain up with his mother until midnight. Then, if it was necessary he would awaken me to go on duty.

PERHAPS I dozed once or twice from sheer tiredness. For the most part, I lay in bed hoping that Ted would come in at twelve to call me. My hopes were not in vain. Through half-closed eyes I beheld him standing in the threshold of my door. He called me softly. But I pretended I was sound asleep. At last he tiptoed across the room and stood above me while my heart pounded madly. When his fingers touched my arm, tugging gently to awaken me, every pulse in my body began to throb.

I stirred toward him, unashamed then, of the feelings that urged me to do such a thing: unashamed that my shoulders and arms were exposed in the moonlight that poured through the windows.

"Ted—Ted—" I whispered, a new quality in my voice, as if it had suddenly welled up into my throat from unknown depths.

He bent down and touched my shoulders with the tips of his fingers as if afraid, but, I did not want him to be afraid then. I drew

his face down against mine until our lips met, then suddenly I pushed him from me and he tiptoed away.

Dick Gordon's ship was scheduled to dock at ten o'clock, next morning.

I was waiting at the end of the gangway when he limped ashore. He was thinner, and some of the boyishness was gone from his lean jaws. His eyes were older looking . . . then his thinness went away. His boyishness came back, and his eyes were those of youth again. For Dick's whole being seemed aglow with the smile wreathing his face at sight of me.

Tears burned in my eyes as he limped closer, tears which blurred the smile on my fiance's face. Or, was it the inescapable memory of last night in another boy's arms that blurred this smile Dick had for me? I could not answer this question then, nor can I answer it after all these years. Because, at that moment there was such a struggle going on inside of me, my mind was hopelessly tangled.

"Alene!"

Dick took me in his arms, and half-lifted me to his lips. I know that I cried against his shoulder—the wounded one, swearing then that I would be strong enough to forget Ted and last night.

Dick kept his arms around me as the taxicab rushed through the streets. As long as he held me I felt brave and strong enough. But, when the cab stopped . . .

front of Aunt Beth's little white house, and I saw Ted Murdock through the door, my courage wavered, and I wondered what was in store for all of us.

"Dick—I forgot to tell you. The lady I'm boarding with is very ill. I've been nursing her. And—her son is here, too. He—was wounded at Chateau Thierry, and just came back—"

"What outfit was he in?" asked Dick as we walked up the path.

"I—I—don't know. I never thought to ask. Of course, I—I wouldn't have rushed you right out here only I'm sort of anxious about poor Aunt Beth—"

"Aunt Beth?" he questioned.

"She's the lady I'm boarding with. Everybody calls her that."

**T**ED MURDOCK was not in evidence when we entered the house. I looked for him in all the lower rooms, but he was not around.

Dick and I went out in the front yard and sat down on a bench in the September sunlight, our hands tightly clasped. The first touch of crimson in the maples made me know that summer was dying. And yet, only a few days before I had refused to believe that such was the case.

"You've missed me, haven't you, Alene?" whispered Dick.

His question made me start as if he had recalled me from some far place. Dick must have seen that he had startled me, for he looked at me queerly for an instant.

"Of course, Dick. I've missed you night and day," I said. And this was true in a sense—only, somehow, it didn't seem so true then.

I was late with my preparations for dinner that noon because I remained with Dick long past one o'clock. He followed me into the kitchen, limping around the place in his efforts to help me. There were little moments then, when I shut my eyes, and tried to hold them so with trembling hands. It hurt me too much to see Dick limping, and to know what was going on inside of my heart.

The meal was ready to serve when Ted came drifting in from the shadow of the pines. I introduced him to Dick with a voice that sounded unnatural to me. But, neither appeared to notice my voice and Ted seemed ill at ease. Dick was interested in his appraisal of the boy who still wore a uniform. I figured, then, that Ted was uncomfortable on account of being in the presence of a captain; and I tried to make him feel more at home by saying he and Dick should have a lot in common after their experiences at Chateau-Thierry. "What outfit were you in?" asked Dick.

There was no answer immediately from Ted. He appeared to be trying to say something. But, his tongue seemed tied in his mouth. I felt very sorry for his embarrassment as he shifted uneasily from one foot to the other.

"I was a—a—replacement, sir," he said, finally, his eyes on his shoes.

I gestured them into places at the table, strangely aware that an atmosphere of constraint had been created. Although I tried to give no tell-tale signs of my feelings at dinner, still, I'm afraid I showed more solicitude for Ted than I did for Dick. And, somehow, I became acutely conscious of the fact that Dick realized this. Time and time again I caught him glancing at me, and then at Ted with a strange light in his eyes—a light which made me know how much they had lost of youth.

I noticed, too, that Dick Gordon made many efforts to draw Ted into conversation about France and Chateau-Thierry, even asking him where he had been wounded.

"I got mine up on Sergy Plateau. You know how it was when we tried cleaning

out those machine-gun nests," went on Dick. "A Boche knifed me first, then high explosive ripped my shoulder. What was your's—machine-gun wounds?"

"Yes, sir, that's it," answered Ted continuing to eat, and keeping his eyes on his plate.

"Did you get yours below, or above Sergy Plateau?" asked Dick. I wished then that he would stop. It seemed almost like a cross-questioning process that was making Aunt Beth's son very uncomfortable.

"Beyond there," replied the boy.

Dick's forehead furrowed for a moment. "You said you went to the Second as a replacement, didn't you?"

"Yes, sir."

"That's funny. We relieved them around Chateau-Thierry. Pushed on from there. The Second went out of the fight then. You're sure you got wounded beyond Sergy?" there was a hard ring in Dick's voice as he asked this question.

Before Ted made a reply, I made believe I heard a sound from his mother. "Maybe you had better run up, Ted, and see if she needs anything," I said anxiously.

He got up, his eyes filled with gratitude for the chance of exit I had afforded him. When he was out of the room I turned to Dick. "I've tried to get him to talk about his experiences, but he doesn't seem to want to say anything. There are so many boys like that now. Maybe, Dick, it would be a little easier on him if—"

"I—I—see. I'll not try to pry any war stuff loose from him then, Alene," he cut in. There was a queer note in his voice, and a queer look in his eyes.

We finished the meal in a strained sort of silence. Ted Murdock came downstairs and said his mother was apparently resting well. Then he went out of the back-door without another word.

The impulse to follow him mastered me as he disappeared. I half-ran toward the door, pulled it ajar, and stood there staring after him, the yearning of my heart reflected in my eyes. When I turned back from the sight of Ted disappearing into the pines, I gasped involuntarily.

Dick Gordon had followed me, and was standing only a few feet away. There was a stricken look on his face. He was biting his lips. His hands were shaking.

"Alene, I've got to report at the hospital camp now—"

"You'll come right back when you can, Dick?" I begged, rushing to him in alarm. He took my outstretched hands and held them for a moment. Then he brushed them up to his lips, murmuring something I could not understand.

"When will you be back, Dick?" I asked. I did not want to be alone. I was afraid of myself—and Ted Murdock.

"In an hour, Alene," he said, releasing my hands.

I went to Aunt Beth's room immediately. The little old lady was not sleeping as Ted thought. She was unconscious. I could tell that in a moment.

Doctor Palmer's office-girl promised to send him out as quickly as she could locate him. I had hardly put the phone down when I heard a loud rap at the front door. A big, heavy man with a hard face, and dressed in dark clothes and a black derby was there. He gave me a swift, searching appraisal before saying anything.

"Does Mrs. Elizabeth Murdock live here?" he demanded gruffly.

"Yes," I replied, inexplicably on the defensive.

"You're her daughter, I suppose."

"I am Miss Sanderson. I board here. Mrs. Murdock is very, very ill. What is your business with her?"

"It ain't exactly with her, Miss," he

## Money-Making Tools

See  
Free  
Offer!



I need YOU with 100 firms BEGGING ME to send them more DRAFTSMEN. Many offer to take BEGINNERS, at \$50 a WEEK. Graduates can start at \$90 and \$100! GET BUSY!

Drafting is the BIG field, men. Every industry you can name BEGINS with the draftsman. Without mechanical drawings—by the thousands—every shop in the land would be STOPPED.

In fact, it is the SERIOUS SHORTAGE of draftsmen that brings this offer: I will furnish all instruments, supplies, even to the table, to those who start now!

**PAY AS YOU GO** Don't give me the excuse that you have no ready money for this golden opportunity. I am not so interested in cash; I want your application. I want at least 200 men to start right now. I want them ready to recommend by Spring! We will get a flood of letters saying "send us draftsmen," from every sort of industrial and engineering concern, and we must make good.

The first week's pay envelope of many a Dobe-trained draftsman has held enough to cover the entire cost of the course! Most students learn evenings, keeping on with their old work until ready to step into somebody's drafting room. The first month equips you to take on simple drafting jobs on the side. It helps you learn; I gladly permit this.

### Well-Paid Positions Every Way You Turn

A draftsman soon forgets the days when he used to wonder where to get a job. Instead, he asks "What line of work interests me most?" And "What part of the country suits me best?" Twenty of my graduates went to Florida this year; three are in Japan; last month one wrote me from Ceylon. And I wish we had the count of how many Dobe draftsmen have become chiefs!

Positions loom up almost as soon as you are enrolled in a Dobe class! We receive requests daily for junior men—for men only partly through our course. "We'll take a beginner," some concerns write us, "so long as he is a Dobe-trained man and has begun right!"

**IT'S EASY** and interesting to learn drafting. For drafting isn't "drawing!" You don't need any "talent." A draftsman uses tools for ever, line and every curve. You couldn't make them crooked if you tried! That's why drafting is so easily learned—and so interesting. For you do everything by rule. So, I guarantee to make anyone a finished draftsman; if you can read and write, you can learn this line. One of my students is 51 years old; another is just seventeen. But they'll all be making a grown-up salary by Spring!

**WARNING!** The special offer of tools is for immediate action. Don't expect me to hold it open indefinitely. Clip the coupon now for free book:

CHIEF DRAFTSMAN DOBE, Div., A2-06  
1951 Lawrence Avenue  
Chicago

### Special Tool Offer

Send me FREE and POSTPAID Successful Draftsmanship Book and material telling all about your home course, terms, etc.

Name ..... Age .....  
Address .....  
P.O. ..... State .....





## "Four Raises in Two Years"

"Aren't it hasn't been hard to get them, either. Why, it seems only yesterday that I was wondering if I could ever make as much as \$45 a week. And now I'm making \$75."

Tom Dawson was speaking about it today. "Gee," he said, "I wish I had started studying with I. C. S. when you did. Here I am plugging away the same old job and the same old salary while you've gone 'way up. I bet you're making twice as much as I am. And to think that two years ago we were working side by side."

I told him it wasn't too late if he would only make the start and he said he was going to send in one of those I. C. S. coupons right away.

I hope he does, because an I. C. S. course is the very thing he needs to get out of the rut. I wouldn't be making anywhere near \$75 a week if I hadn't started to study just when I did."

Every day, in office, shop and factory, you will find men who are being given better positions and larger salaries because they are studying at home in spare time at the International Correspondence Schools.

An I. C. S. course helped Jessie G. Vincent to rise from tool-maker to Vice-president of the Packard Motor Car Company. It helped George Gribble to rise from a stone-mason to the owner of a business paying \$12,000 a year. It helped Bert S. Remaley to increase his salary five times. And it will help you too, if you will only go to the start.

### Mail the Coupon for Free Booklet

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS  
Box 6259-E, Scranton, Penna.  
Oldest and largest correspondence schools in the world.  
Without cost, please tell me how I can qualify for the position or in the subject before which I have marked an X:

**BUSINESS TRAINING COURSES**

- Business Management
- Industrial Management
- Personnel Organization
- Traffic Management
- Business Law
- Banking and Banking Law
- Accountancy (including C.P.A.)
- Nicholson Cost Accounting
- Bookkeeping
- Private Secretary
- Spanish
- French
- Salesmanship
- Advertising
- Better Letters
- Show Card Lettering
- Stenography and Typing
- Business English
- Civil Service
- Railway Mail Clerk
- Common School Subjects
- High School Subjects
- Illustrating

**TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COURSES**

- Electrical Engineering
- Electric Lighting
- Mechanical Engineer
- Mechanical Draftsman
- Machine Shop Practice
- Railroad Positions
- Gas Engine Operating
- Civil Engineer
- Surveying and Mapping
- Metallurgy
- Mining
- Steam Engineering
- Radio
- Architect
- Architects' Blueprints
- Contractor and Builder
- Architectural Draftsman
- Concrete Builder
- Structural Engineer
- Chemistry
- Pharmacy
- Automobile Work
- Airplane Engines
- Agriculture and Poultry
- Mathematics

Name..... 8-28-25  
Street  
Address.....

City..... State.....

Occupation  
If you reside in Canada, send this coupon to the International Correspondence Schools Canadian Limited, Montreal

**GIVEN**  
ONLY  
ONE TO A  
CUSTOMER  
Just to Introduce  
**RADEX DIAMONDS**

The most radiant, perfect substitute for real diamonds, RADEX GEMS are worn by fashionable society without fear of detection.

We will send you choice of solitaire or dinner ring, beautiful Sterling Silver mounting, postpaid on receipt of \$1.00, our regular \$3.00 value. Send \$1.00, your name, address and string showing size.

**\$1.00 Is All You Pay**

Money refunded if not entirely satisfied.

RADEX SPECIALTY COMPANY  
Dept. N-6 Providence, R. I.

answered rather impudently. "It's with her man. I'm a detective from Philadelphia." With these words, the man pulled his coat lapel back and a badge flashed in my face. "We've been tracking a young fellow wanted in a big hold-up that took place six months ago, and we've got reason to believe pretty strongly that the man we want is Mrs. Murdock's son. If it is, he'll have a pretty ugly bullet scar under his left shoulder. The bandit that escaped got potted by the police, but managed to get away—"

"There must be some terrible mistake," I interrupted, my knees beginning to tremble violently.

"What d'you mean mistake? That's an old gag."

"A man can't be in two places at one time can he?" I demanded fencing for time to think.

"Alibi stuff, eh? Well, what's the alibi?"

Mrs. Murdock's son has been in France in the army for more than a year. He just came back, wounded, this week—"

"Been to France, fighting, eh? Got his army papers with him?"

"I suppose so. He's not here right now. I—I—"

I was desperate now, and a feeling that I was floundering in my efforts to shield Ted, and his mother, swept over me. "I don't think, however, you'll need much more proof of his identity, and his service, than his own company commander could furnish you with in person—"

"His captain!" ejaculated the detective. "Do you mean his captain's around?"

"I do. They came back from France together, both of them having been wounded at Chateau Thierry. Captain Gordon will be here shortly with Ted Murdock. They're at a hospital now. If you come back in an hour you can see them both and convince yourself—"

"I'll be back, Miss. If Captain Gordon furnishes such an alibi for the boy, I'll fade out."

"Come back in an hour," I said, closing the door upon him.

What my thoughts were as I waited for Doctor Palmer I will not attempt to describe. They were too jumbled, too fearfully and forebodingly incoherent to be called thoughts. For my mind rushed from one mad conclusion to another. I was almost beside myself when he came.

One look at Aunt Beth, and he shook his head. "It's happened. That clot's enlarged in spite of everything. I've got to revive her by a hypodermic and we can't dare allow her to lose consciousness again. We'll have to keep her awake. I better send for a trained nurse to do the professional work. You'll have your hands full keeping her from any kind of a shock—anything sudden would be fatal now—"

The nurse came shortly. She was followed by Dick Gordon. There were only two more persons to come. Ted, who had disappeared into the woods, and the detective from Philadelphia.

"Dick, come into the kitchen with me a moment," I said when he had hung up his cap. Behind a closed door I told him about the detective . . . about Aunt Beth's desperate condition.

"Dick, you've got to save him for Aunt Beth's sake—"

"Alene, that fellow's a darned faker," he interrupted, his voice like a piece of steel that cut into me. "He's never been to France—never been wounded. The officer's right. He's his man, and he got his wound from a policeman's bullet, robbing somebody! He ought to get what's coming to him! The dirty coward and cad, hiding behind a uniform that men with clean hands and hearts have gone out in and died for their country! He ought to

be—"

"Dick!" I implored, snatching at his gesturing hands. "It will kill his mother. She believes—Oh! she believes in him! If you only knew her, Dick. Poor Aunt Beth—"

"His mother! Aunt Beth! Alene. You've forced me to say what I'm going to. God knows it kills me to do it. But—it's—it's not so much Aunt Beth you want him saved for. It's—youself, Alene—"

"Oh!" I sobbed, feeling that Dick had lashed me across the mouth.

"That's it. I've only been here a few hours, but I've known it since I saw you look at him. A woman's a fool who believes she can hide her feelings from a man that's seen the things I've seen. Good God! It's terrible! You love him enough to dare ask me to shield him with lies—lies of the ugliest kind—"

"Save him, Dick, for God's sake. Tell the man Ted was with you in France," was all I could say.

My fiance's look was a knife-thrust straight through my heart. The twitching of his wounded shoulder—the agitation of his lips—the hurt in his eyes—these were more knives that stabbed me then, and stab me now as I remember.

"You demand this, knowing I love you enough to do anything that will give you happiness—in spite of what it does to me?"

"Save him, Dick!" I begged, swaying unsteadily, my eyes blinded with tears of torture. "I—I—do love him."

"All right," he said just as there was a knock at the front door. Dick wheeled about and strode away to keep a promise I had exacted from him against his strongest will.

Ted Murdock was coming toward me across the kitchen floor. His lips began to move—

I SILENCED him with a gesture. "We were wondering where you were. Captain Gordon's here," I managed to say, then went into the hall. Ted followed. Dick turned upon him in a voice that was calm and smooth.

"Murdock," he said, "I want you to go with me. Get your cap, please, and come."

The world was veiled in dusk when Dick returned. We met alone in the dim hallway.

Dick broke the silence:

"Alene, there was only one way for me to square my conscience after what I did. He's the man all right. I've squared myself the only way I could. I bought him civilian clothes, took him to camp, and made him enlist in the army. He'll have to do his bit now. He'll be better for it—"

"Oh! Dick—Dick!" I sobbed. "God forgive me for what I've made you do. But, if—if—you knew Aunt Beth you'd understand . . . but—Dick, I—I love you—my sweetheart—I—"

"Alene," his voice seemed to lilt, "Alene! My God! Only an hour ago you asked me to shield Murdock because you loved him! It was in your eyes—"

"Dick," my arms drew him close to me. "I didn't really love him at all. It was only sympathy I felt for him."

"But, you said you loved him, Alene."

"Don't you understand, sweetheart? I had to save his mother. There was only one way then. I knew you loved me enough to save him if—I told you I loved him just—"

"Alene!" he cried into my face, his own arms tightening until he drew me off the ground and high against his wounded shoulder where I pressed kisses and tears.

"I love you, Dick. I'll love only you, forever," I whispered.

"I'd begun to wish I'd been killed over there, honey. But, now—oh! God! I want to live and live and live. Alene."

## The Law of the Sawdust

[Continued from page 39]

such circumstances there might have been a panic and —

But the press of the assembling throng, the necessity for me to keep an all-seeing eye upon everything throughout the lot, drove away unpleasant thoughts for the time being. Catching the eye of the lot superintendent, who grinned from behind a "hot dog" sandwich while he strove to bring order out of the line struggling before the big ticket window, I signaled for him to pass the word to open the tents.

The order was obeyed pronto. And, within minutes, a band appeared before the side-show tent and brought a crowd from all directions, when it began the afternoon's festivities with a blaring burst of jazz, which made up in noise for any lack of melody. One by one, the "pullers" scrambled to the narrow platform fronting the gaudy banners, an Albino in clashing red and green, a listless snake twined about her waist and neck; a cowboy from New York's East Side, twirling his "dancing lariat"; a gaudily bedecked half-dozen coon shouters and a tattooed man. Daddy Gamelli, his shining knives beneath his arm, fanning himself with his red bandanna, trailed last.

At sight of him, my mind went back to the recent quarrel with a jolt—a jolt which forced me to realize that it was a long way from being a closed incident; and to the train of circumstances which had led up to the outburst.

And, as I leaned against a taut tent-rope, dully glimpsing the maneuvers of the side-show folk, only partly sensing the tumult made by the jabbering onlookers and the brassy notes from the band, thoughts of the past moved through my brain like a mental panorama.

Lida's mother had been the best circus equestrienne in all Europe in her day. But, until she had married Clive Cavelli, as famous as a flying rings performer as she was as a bareback rider, she had not been to America. Lida was born soon after they reached this side, under a tent, with a Barnum show which was making short road jumps by wagon through Illinois.

From that day on she had been a circus "baby," for Clive had been killed in a fall when she was but a year old. And her mother, true to the ethics of her calling, had trained the child to be a performer, that she might be able to earn her own way when her remaining protector would be forced by injury or age to retire from the sawdust.

The two had joined my show nearly six years back, and had been with me ever since. Daddy Gamelli, who had trouped with the mother in Europe when she was a child, had urged me to engage them. And, from the day they came under my canvas, he had constituted himself the special adviser and protector of Lida. The Cavelli connection with the show proved most profitable for me; for both had won unusual favor with circus audiences. But it had proved unfortunate for them.

The mother, after two seasons with us, had fallen in love with and married Big Tony. Why, I never could guess. He was surly, had been in difficulties with more than one woman, and was generally disliked by show people. I had kept him only because he was a trainer way above the average, and his act was flashy and always went big. Perhaps his fearlessness in the cages, his ability to make the great beasts jump to do his will at the crack of his whip had created an admiration which had blinded her to his failings. Immediately following the wedding he had

legally adopted Lida as his daughter, thereby gaining for himself the right to act for her and dictate her contracts until she became of age.

Then, less than twelve months back, she had died, worn out with her never ending struggles with Tony. However, before the end came, she had sent for Daddy Gamelli and me and obtained our pledges to protect Lida, shield her from her step-father's temper until she would be legally free to leave him.

For a long time, Tony treated Lida with a kindness foreign to his nature. In fact, he was too good. And, gradually, as I watched them, noted his look whenever his ward, just budding into beautiful womanhood, was near him, I began to suspect that his evil mind was planning another wedding—and with Lida as the bride.

Then the first storm broke. There long had existed a close friendship between the girl and Larry Gailing. And, with her mother gone, and hating Tony, she had turned to the youthful acrobat for sympathy and comfort. I guessed what was going on. Daddy Gamelli's gossip to me confirmed it. Tony realized it. And from that moment on, the girl's life had been a torment—despite all my warnings to the trainer not to molest her—culminating in the afternoon's clash.

I pulled myself from my troubled day dream as the band, with a final crash of drum and cymbals, swung into the tent behind old Daddy. Determined to spend the night trying to figure out some way to avert the threatening tragedy, I made for the Big-Top, which must be my field of operations until the afternoon's performance was concluded.

Everything was proceeding with its customary orderliness. The seats were filling rapidly. The wide-flung flutter of fans, the raucous cries of the popcorn and candy butchers, and the happy laughter of the children, all combined to form the proper background for a circus matinee.

Stepping into the canvassed runway between the big tent and the dressing quarters, I tossed aside my hat and pulled on a long black coat with a white collar sewed inside; a mere bluff at "dressing up," but a sufficient regalia to identify me as master of ceremonies.

FINALLY my watch registered two o'clock. I blew a whistle sharply. For a few hours, at least, I'd have something besides worries to occupy my thoughts.

The band broke into a rollicking march. Headed by a half-dozen lumbering elephants in gay accoutrements, the big opening procession swung through the runway and began its march around the wide outer track which encircled the rings. There was snap in the steps of the marchers and dancing girls, the men sat their horses with dignity, the women from atop the chariots and wagons, smiled, bowed and waved to the children.

It was a gala, joyous parade. That is, with two exceptions. I noted these particularly as it moved by a second time and divided into groups which swung off into the several rings for the grand finale tableau. Tony, driving four white horses hitched to a light wagon, which preceded his caged lions, was a picture of scowling ferociousness, his heavy brows drawn down over eyes which fairly burned. And Larry, usually the most care-free and smiling of the outriders, looked little less out of the picture than the trainer. For his lids were narrowed to mere slits and his mouth and chin were set in firm, hard

Big Sale of

## VACUUM CLEANERS



10 DAYS' FREE TRIAL

SPECIALS for LIMITED TIME  
\$3 DOWN, BALANCE \$5  
MONTHLY, many Cleaners  
listed below and others.

Nobody Knows Your Business  
because you make your pay-  
ments by mail. No shopping  
around town. No after regrets  
—because from us you can buy practi-  
cally every vacuum cleaner on the market.

### All Brand New Latest Models

Vacuum Cleaners shipped anywhere on  
free trial; express paid. After trial  
send \$3 first payment or return cleaner.  
Take advantage of this liberal offer  
now before it is too late.

EUREKA  
UNIVERSAL  
GOLD MEDAL  
SWEEPER-VAC  
WESTERN ELEC.  
PREMIER-DUPLEX  
HAMILTON BEACH

APEX  
REGINA  
IMPERIAL  
HOOVER  
ROYAL  
TWIN  
OHIO

**\$29.75 SPECIAL This Month**  
Four well-known vacuum cleaners  
reduced to \$29.75  
Small charge for easy payments  
Mail Orders filled anywhere—Express Paid  
No References Required.

Mail Coupon Today  
Vacuum Cleaner Specialty Co. Dept. 32  
111 W. 42d St., N.Y. Send list of \$29.75  
specials, full particulars and payment plan

Name .....  
Address .....  
.....

## YOUR PICTURE

On a Compact  
Beautifully  
COLORED

**\$198**



Mail us your favorite  
snapshot or negative  
any size, and we will  
frame this compact  
with your picture on  
it, beautifully colored.  
Original picture re-  
turned. Send no money.  
Pay the mailman when  
delivered.  
FARGO ART CO.  
12 John St., N.Y. Dept. 8

## Bring Back That Youthful Chin Line

TWO profiles of the same girl are shown above—one before and one after using the Corinthian Combination treatment. See what a difference the youthful chin line makes. Amazing results are secured quickly with the Corinthian Combination of both medicinal and physical effort. This treatment lifts the drooping chin line by shrinking relaxed muscles and reducing flesh cells. Apply the Corinthian Astringent Lotion before retiring. Then put on the net-like head piece with chin strap to hold up muscles and flesh while the astringent lotion does the shrinking—all during your sleep—bringing back the fascia line of that youthful chin line of youth. The complete combination is now only \$3.50. Mail your order now and pay postman the c. o. d. charge when the GUARANTEED treatment is delivered to you.

THE HEALTH APPLIANCE CO., 1244½ Superior Ave., Cleveland, Ohio

**The Corinthian  
Chin Line Reducing  
Combination**



## Couldn't Play a Note— Now Makes \$100— Week

"When I sent for your catalog, I didn't know a note of music. A few months after I bought my Wurlitzer instrument, I had taken my place in a professional orchestra. Now I am making \$100 a week, three times what I made as a clerk. I wish everybody knew how easy it is—anyone who can whistle a tune can learn to play a musical instrument."—Bill Carola.

### Free Trial—Easy Payments

You may now have any Wurlitzer instrument for a week's free trial in your own home. Examine the instrument, note the fine workmanship, the full, rich tone value and especially how easy it is to play. No obligation to buy—no expense for the trial. We make this liberal offer because we want you to try for yourself a genuine Wurlitzer instrument, the result of 200 years' experience in musical instrument building.

Easy payments are arranged to suit your convenience. This is your opportunity to try a famous Wurlitzer instrument in your own home.

### Send for Free Book

Illustrates and describes every known musical instrument—more than 2000 articles, many of them shown in full colors. All genuine Wurlitzer instruments—buy direct from Wurlitzer and save money. Special offers on complete outfits.

We also give you our Free Trial, Easy Payment Plan. No obligation.

Send Coupon Today!



### Send this Coupon

The Rudolph Wurlitzer Co., Dept. A 191  
117 E. 4th St., Cincinnati 329 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago  
120 W. 42d St., New York  
134 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco

Send me your Free Book on musical instruments. Also  
Your Free Trial, Easy Payment Plan. No obligation.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Instrument \_\_\_\_\_

**WURLITZER**

Copyright 1925, The Rudolph Wurlitzer Co.

lines that boded ill for scowling Tony.

Only Daddy Gamelli appeared to have taken off all traces of the afternoon's unpleasantness. Stalking ahead of the clowns, he danced, pirouetted and flip-flopped, now and then darting from the line to shake hands with and pat the heads of the small boys in the lower seats, who shrieked approval.

Lula was not in the procession, for her bar act was among those which opened the performance. Knowing, if she had recovered sufficiently to go on, she would be in the rear, I hurried there. And there she was, all right, radiantly pretty, from the mass of fluffed hair which crowned her head to her satin-shod little feet, temporarily pushed into clumsy clogs. She smiled and held out a tiny hand in greeting when I stepped to make whispered inquiry as to how she felt. And, at the same time, her cape slipped, revealing two ugly welts across her shoulder, which Mother Hudson had but ill concealed with grease paint.

But she was game, a real trouper through and through. And she went through her act without a slip, though I knew every movement must have hurt her. Upon her disappearance down the runway, I looked about for Daddy. In a hideously grotesque costume he came bounding toward me, bringing gales of laughter from both children and grown-ups by his frantic acrobatics. They could not know how old he was, but I did. And I noted he was trying to do things which I had not seen him attempt in years. My guess was, that, despite my first sizing up, he had not recovered from the shock of the quarrel and was fighting to down his nervousness by forcing his physical side to the limit.

His antics fascinated me. For I was really sorry for him; regretful that anything had occurred to make his tasks harder. Then Larry swung by, his act finished. It would be another hour before he would be on again. Plenty of time in which he and Tony might again clash if they met. I followed him, determined to keep the two under close surveillance during the remainder of the afternoon, even to the neglect of my Big-Top duties.

BUT, when he turned into the entry, I noted Big Tony, but half dressed for his turn, moving from a side-flap of the dressing tent toward the menagerie. So I switched to his trail and came to his elbow when he paused before the cages containing the lions. They still were ugly and growled when they caught sight of him. And one, old Bill, the leader of the half-dozen powerful beasts, reached a paw through the bars and struck angrily in his direction.

"They're pretty nervous, Tony," I said, trying to keep any note of authority from my voice. "Maybe you'd better put them through only the simpler tricks this afternoon."

He looked at me with eyes still hostile.

"I'll run my own act, if you please, Toller. And they'll do what I want them to do or by—"

He broke off with a snarl and his hands doubled themselves into great, ugly fists. I turned from him toward the main tent. But, as I glanced back across my shoulder, I saw him moving from cage to cage, glowering at his charges as though he would cow them by his ugly looks.

When I again came abreast of the runway, Daddy was shambling out. If he had been nervous before, he surely was doubly so now. For, before making his customary rush into the sawdust, he paused and tensed himself, as if setting his tired old muscles for the hour of fun-making still before him. And I also noted that he had

been careless in his dressing. Instead of carrying his big crimson umbrella open, as a background for his chalk-white head, it was closed and tied near the handle with a bit of string. And, instead of wearing two gloves, one hand was bare. Only extreme agitation would have caused him to make this latter slip. For these were his particular pride, made of rubber, with fingers which he stretched and snapped before the boys' faces, always getting a laugh.

I turned away to glimpse the rings. Acts were following one another in rapid succession. Everything was moving with a smoothness which, any time when I was less upset, would have brought a grin of pleasure.

Then came the moment for the big feature act.

"Antonio Ricardo, the world's greatest trainer, will enter a cage of ferocious lions, recently brought from the jungles of Africa, and compel them to obey his will in a series of startling and most dangerous feats."

I caught every word as the frock-coated announcer bellowed it through a megaphone from his post before the reserved seats.

Instantly, a hush of excited expectancy gripped the great audience. All performers left the rings, for no counter attraction was permitted when Tony performed. And a corps of helpers, bearing heavy sections of crossed steel bars, rushed into the center arena and, with quick, sure hands, put together the gigantic cage in which the animals were to be put through their paces.

I reached the point just as the wagons were wheeled up, and each in turn was emptied of its snarling load, the lions being forced into the cage by the prods of the helpers. Tony arrived at the same time, a long black cape draping his hulking frame from the gilded epaulettes upon the shoulders of his scarlet jacket almost to the soles of the shiny top-boots into which his white satin breeches had been tucked. But a scowl still held his features, and the muscles of his face twitched nervously.

And, confirming my suspicion that he anticipated more difficulty than usual with his charges, he permitted his cape to slip to the ground while his hands moved to his hips and he jerked at the revolvers belted there, to note that the holster flaps were buttoned back so he could reach them instantly in an emergency.

The weapon on the right, I knew, was loaded with blanks, which he fired when he desired to frighten the animals. The other contained ball cartridges, to which he would resort only if compelled to cripple or kill a lion which might become ugly and threaten his life.

The next instant, his bull-whip swinging and snapping viciously, he leaped into the cage through a tiny door which a keeper jerked open just long enough to permit the move, then slammed shut with a crash.

With a flourish, Tony drove the beasts before him, then stepped to the center, bowing right and left to the applauding onlookers, while the band added to the din with a fanfare and a crash of drums.

For a few moments things moved smoothly, the animals obeying the orders emphasized with the crack of the whip, rushing from side to side, forming in line, rolling over and leaping across sticks thrust through the bars by Tony's helpers. But, to my experienced eye, they appeared clumsy and uncertain in their movements, growling most of the time, cuffing each other as they came together and one or two turning upon the keeper with snarls and bared teeth.

But he was at **op** and around them with almost lightning agility, crashing the loaded handle of his whip upon the head of any which showed signs of rebellion.

At last came the crowningfeat of the act. Helpers loosened tiny metal platforms until they hung suspended about half-way up and fastened to the bars, some eight feet from the ground. They were six in number and Tony's task was to make his lions leap up and hold places upon these while he saluted and made his exit to a triumphant blare from the brass.

But, from the very outset of this effort, there was trouble. Time after time he got two or three lions to their platforms, only to have them leap down, snarling and striking at him when he turned to make the others climb. Those in the seats held their breaths, thinking it all part of the act. We of the circus held ours, but for a different reason. We knew Tony was facing a mighty dangerous situation.

I motioned to the helpers to get ready with the steel rods and forks, while the man at the exit door crouched, ready to swing it wide the instant the trainer gave the signal.

However, Tony, his face crimson with rage, would not give way. He dashed among the swirling brutes, striking right and left with all the fury of his great strength.

Then, suddenly, he slipped. And, though he was up again in a flash, he found himself surrounded by the snapping brood. Forcing an opening with vicious blows from his whip, he leaped to a corner and snatched up a wooden chair, always there to be used as a shield in just such emergencies.

But, as he tried again to advance, his whip circling wickedly, the chair held before his face and chest, Old Bill, his jaws stretched wide, leaped upon him and smashed the shield to kindling with one blow of his great paw.

I caught the gasps of fear from all about me, and yelled to the men to reach through the bars and beat down the animals. But my eyes never left Tony. Hurling himself to one side, he whipped out a revolver, and, as the massive lion again made for him, ripping off a sleeve of the scarlet coat with a glancing cuff of his claws, fired the five blanks almost into the animal's eyes.

But the lion was raging mad, too angry to be more than momentarily startled by the flashes. Whirling, he struck Tony a blow which sent him toppling among the other beasts, then set himself for a spring. I saw the trainer stagger to his feet, holding to the bars. His other revolver came out with a jerk. Lower and lower Old Bill crouched upon his belly, setting to hurl himself upon the man like a catapult.

Tony aimed his arm steady, and fired—once, twice, five times. But the crouching lion never quivered. Not a bullet reached him.

"Quick, Tony, the door, the door," I shrieked. He probably never even heard me, though the keeper pulled it open.

For, almost coincident with the last flash, Old Bill went hurling through the air, striking Tony full, the two going down in a heap. As the man, crying and cursing, turned to fight himself loose, the lion shot out a paw which caught him across the back of the neck and sprawled him into an inert heap.

Only half-sensing the pandemonium which broke on every side, I yelled to my ring bosses to quiet the people. Then I turned back to the cage, where a dozen men were beating the animals into submission with long steel poles. Old Bill, his

head rolling, rear upon rear coming from his wide open mouth, crouched across the body of Tony.

But not for long. Fire was touched to torches of oil-soaked waste fastened to poles. And he backed away from his prey when these were plunged, burning and smoking, into his face. A section of the cage was immediately unfastened and Tony's form was pulled out and rushed through a tent flap into the open air.

I was glad to note the crowd, which my assistants had kept from stampeding, had suddenly become still. And, as I followed after the men bearing Tony, I ordered those near me to get the lions into their cages and back to the menagerie quickly, and then carry on the remainder of the show at top speed.

When I came from under the canvas, the show's doctor, who had been kneeling over the stricken man, arose and turned.

"He's dead, Mr. Toller!" he said. "His neck is broken."

HOWEVER, learning the dread truth, I sent a quick calm over me. I realized I was the one in command and that further trouble could be averted only if I held my nerve.

"Here, you," I said to the men clustered close. "Take Tony over to my tent and let nobody in until I come. You, Doctor, go back inside. Find the announcer and have him tell the audience that the trainer was only knocked senseless. That everything's all right now, and the show will go on, today and tonight."

While I tarried to make certain all of my orders were being carried out, one of the keepers came from the tent and gave me Tony's revolvers, which he had recovered from the cage. Automatically I took them and thrust them into my trousers pockets. Then I turned and made for my quarters. My mind was working fast, trying to solve the puzzle of the slip which had cost the trainer his life.

Obviously, both revolvers must have contained blanks. Otherwise, even though his aim had been poor and the bullets had gone wild, we would have noted where some of them struck. I couldn't understand it, unless Tony, in a mad fury because of being opposed by everyone, had been so upset that he had made a mistake in loading the weapons.

Then, with jolting force, a suspicion flashed through my mind; a suspicion ugly and terrifying. Had some one—after Tony had loaded his revolvers—tampered with them? I tried to banish the thought, but it would not down. And I recollect that I had seen the man, when but partly dressed, in the menagerie. The guns were in his quarters at the time. And Larry, who, with others, used the adjoining dressing booth—I had seen him heading in that direction, when Tony was absent. Could he—

Gritting my teeth and clinching my hands in an effort to conceal any outward show of the agitation which suddenly had turned me cold all over, I quickened my pace.

The men who had borne the trainer's body were leaving my tent when I reached it. Hap Lee, standing guard, jerked his head meaningly toward its interior. "Don't let anyone come in until I give the word." I rasped; then dropped the flap behind me.

A moment I paused, bracing myself for the task ahead. For it was up to me to solve the riddle, if I could. To determine who—but, first I must examine the weapons. Turning, so that my back was toward the blanket-covered mass lying in the corner, I dropped upon a trunk and

# Old at 28 Young at 42



## What Annette Kellermann

### Did For Me

By Mrs. G. Z. S.

WHEN I married, I was a robust healthy active girl. The bloom of the rose was in my cheeks, the sparkle of the stars was in my eyes, and the spring of buoyant youth was in my step.

I enjoyed life to the fullest. My health was superb. Headaches, colds, indigestion, nervousness were unknown to me. Then gradually, so gradually that I did not notice it, my youth began to desert me. Children came, and left me weaker. As my cares grew greater, aches and pains began to bother me. Then came tiny wrinkles and extra weight. My figure became "dumpy." I became irritable with my children and my husband.

My entire physical condition, in a few years, became that of an ageing woman. Though I was seldom really sick enough to call a physician, yet I was always so worn out, I had to give up nearly all my social activities, because I was too weary to exert myself.

My poor physical condition was reflected in my appearance. My face was drawn and haggard. My eyes became dull and sickly-looking. My complexion was "grey" and colourless.

For 11 years—from 28 to 42—I had allowed myself to grow old. Then I discovered that it was only lack of knowledge which had robbed me, which had made me a crabbed, nagging, complaining, suffering, nervous, ailing woman. It was through Annette Kellermann, the world's most perfectly formed woman, few women know that as a child Miss Kellermann was an invalid, puny, ailing, compelled to wear iron braces on her feet. Yet she transformed herself into the gloriously healthy and lovely woman she is today. I wanted to find out her secret, and wrote her. In response, I received a charming personal letter, and far more important, a copy of Miss Kellermann's book, "The Body Beautiful."

To that little book, I can truthfully say, I owe the beginning of the wonderful health and exuberance of spirit that is mine today. It opened my eyes to the fact that it is totally unnecessary for women to suffer as they do. I learned that every woman—unless she has a serious organic derangement—can live a life as vigorous and strong and free from pain as a man.

Today, I am practically never tired. I am never nervous or irritable. I never have any of the petty ailments from which so many women suffer. I look fifteen years younger. My step is springy, my eyes are bright, my skin is firm and clear, my body is slender and graceful as a girl's. I dance again as I used to. I play tennis again as I used to. I am gloriously happy with my husband as I used to be. Yet I am 42 years of age.

And because I know that there are thousands of women who are now living as I did, because I know every one of them can be actually a new woman with health and beauty such as they never knew except I was glad to tell them about this simple way out of their troubles.

Miss Kellermann is anxious to live every woman the benefit of her simple 15-syllable system and invites you to write a letter or mail the coupon below for her new book, "The Body Beautiful." There is no charge or obligation. No salesman will bother you. The book will be sent free. If you will only write for it. And you can judge at your leisure whether or not you can afford to miss this opportunity to make a "new woman" of yourself, as 30,000 other pupils have done.

Send for Miss Kellermann's book at once now, while your determination to do something about yourself is strong.

Annette Kellermann, Inc.

Dept. 406

225 West 39th Street New York City

Annette Kellermann, Inc., Dept. 406,  
225 West 39th St., New York City

Dear Miss Kellermann:

Kindly seal me, entirely without cost, "The Body Beautiful." I am particularly interested in

Boys' Building  Girls' Building

Name

Address

City

State

# FREE GOWN MAKING LESSONS



SHOP PRICE \$1.00  
YOU CAN MAKE IT FOR  
\$0.45  
YOUR GOWN  
YOUR SAVING \$0.55

WE ARE PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE  
THAT WE ARE NOW  
OFFERING YOU THE  
GREATEST GOWN DESIGN  
AND CREATING IN

## Your Own Home

Why pay over three times  
what a gown should cost?

Start parlors in  
your own home.  
Make \$20 to \$65  
a week. Over 21,000  
former students  
now design and  
make their own  
gowns and hats.

Mail coupon  
immediately  
Coupon  
FRANKLIN  
INSTITUTE  
Dept. R-63  
Rochester, N. Y.

CUT HERE

MAIL COUPON  
IMMEDIATELY  
TO THE  
FRANKLIN  
INSTITUTE  
DEPT. R-63  
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

## Learn Classic Dancing At Home!



Only **\$5.00**  
A Month

You, like thousands of others,  
will find it amazingly easy to  
learn classic dancing at home  
by this wonderful new method.  
The cost is surprisingly low. Charts,  
photographs, easy text and phonograph  
records make this home instruction  
method delightfully sim-  
ple and fascinating.

### FREE OUTFIT

Complete outfit including costume, phonograph records, dance  
bar, and slippers are sent absolutely FREE with your lesson  
Write at once for full information about this wonderful new  
method. No obligation. Learn at home. Write today.

M. Sergio Marinetti School of Classic Dancing  
Studio 2024 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, Ill.

## \$75 A WEEK BUILDING RADIO SETS In Your Spare Time

Radio Association of America.  
Learn to build and repair sets. The  
Association will train you to become an  
expert if you wish. Be the radio "doctor"  
of your community. Start lower upwards  
to \$100 a week.

### Earn \$500 In Spare Hours

Learn at the Radio Association of America.  
Learn to build and repair sets. The  
Association will train you to become an  
expert if you wish. Be the radio "doctor"  
of your community. Start lower upwards  
to \$100 a week.

### Join Association Now!

Mr. A. J. Marinetti, Jr., Radio Association of  
America, 4125 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.  
Dept. 8-6—Send me information on  
Radio Association of America, Radio  
Building, 4125 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Mail This Coupon  
RADIO ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA,  
Dept. 8-6—4125 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Send me details of your Special Radio Asso-  
ciation Membership Plan.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

drew forth the guns to examine them. However, before I could make another move, there came a sound of voices just without; Hap's raised in protest, another's whose tone was sharply preemptory. Immediately the flap was raised and dropped, and Claxton's sheriff, Joe Parker, whom I had known for years, was before me, his eyes sharp and searching, his mouth twisting into a knowing grin as he noted the revolvers I held.

"One of my men who was at the show sent for me. I've got some line-up on how your trainer was killed. Those are his guns, I take it?"

I NODDED. Somehow I sensed that this man had guessed something of what I suspected. And, not knowing how much of a battle I might have to wage; who, if anyone, I might have to shield until investigation uncovered the truth, I struggled to retain full calm before speaking.

"Good," he said, crossing over and sitting beside me. "Let's have a look at them."

I passed over the weapons, thirty-eight calibre long-barrels, of the type usually carried by cowboys. He snapped open one and caught in his hand the five shells ejected.

"Banks," he said laconically, holding them out for my inspection.

Picking one up, I saw he was right, and nodded. Then he dumped the shells from the second gun.

"More blanks." His tone was harsh, and his lids narrowed as he looked at me straight. My suspicions were coming true with a vengeance. But, playing for more time, I picked one up and studied it carefully.

"Yes," I said, "these also are blanks."

"Isn't it customary?"—he placed the shells and the revolvers upon the trunk between us—"for a trainer to have one of his weapons loaded with ball, to be used in just such an emergency as happened this afternoon?"

"Yes. One is loaded with blanks to frighten the animals. The other with ball, to kill any which becomes dangerously vicious."

"This man always loaded his own guns? The girl of his never did it for him?"

"No. He always loaded them himself."

"And, if I understand correctly, it's a rule among trainers to do this before each performance. Their lives may depend upon their ammunition. And they are not likely to become careless, unless—"

"I am certain Tony loaded his guns as you say," I interrupted.

"Now, Toller." He placed a confiding hand upon my knee, but his tone was hard and compelling. "You and I have been friends for a long time. I want you to come clean with me. There was a row here this afternoon, before the show, in the animal tent. And this trainer was mixed up in it. Tell me about it—and don't skip any details."

The time for the show-down had come. Realizing that half-truths might get me into difficulties later, I told every incident concerning the clash, how the trainer had lashed his step-daughter and the reason of Larry's threats. Even how I had bowled over seventy-year old Daddy Gamelli, who had attempted a feeble attack armed with one of his juggling knives.

"Does this Gailing dress anywhere near Tony's quarters?" Parker inquired, when I had concluded.

"Yes. Their compartments are side by side. Larry dresses with two other performers; Tony alone."

He nodded significantly. "Was there any time this afternoon, before the trainer

went into the arena, when he was absent from his quarters, but Gailing was in his?"

I hesitated an instant, then, "Yes. Larry went to change his costume while Tony was in the menagerie tent looking over his lions, maybe fifteen minutes before his act went on."

"Send for this lad—and have the girl come, too."

I gave the necessary order to Hap, adding that he was to keep everyone else from the vicinity of my tent. Then, for five long minutes—an eternity it seemed—we waited, seated side by side, my thoughts in a turmoil because of the fearful plight in which Larry was placed; Parker's, possibly, centered upon the revolvers which he kept turning over.

Both were still in costume when they entered; Larry in the jockey rig in which he had ridden in the hippodrome races; Lida, a cape pulled about her, wearing the low cut gown in which she drove a small chariot in the finale. Their faces indicated they had learned Tony was dead. But, after a darting glance at the form in the corner, they turned and faced us. The girl was white-faced, wide-eyed and trembling. The boy, was flushed but cool his look seeming to indicate that he was curious because of the summons.

Introductions over, Parker immediately began the grilling, his first question to Larry.

"Where were you when the trainer was killed?"

"I was standing near the runway. I had finished dressing and was waiting for the races. They come soon after the cage act."

"And you?" to Lida.

"I was in the women's dressing tent, resting. I was ready and waiting my call."

Parker again turned to the boy.

"Tony dressed next to you. Was there any time this afternoon when he was away from his compartment, but you were in yours?"

"I don't know, for certain. Maybe. But I thought I heard him moving about whenever I was inside."

"Now listen, and answer carefully. Fifteen minutes before the trainer went into the cage he was in the menagerie tent. You were seen to go to your dressing room at that particular time—"

"But I don't understand," the lad interrupted. "Tell me what you're trying to get at and I'll tell you anything you want to know."

"I'll tell you in good time. Just answer my questions. Were you in your dressing room then?"

"No."

Parker's look indicated he had been expecting that reply. "Where were you?"

For an instant Larry looked at Lida, then, "I was out on the lot. Talking to some one. When I got to my quarters, to slip into this suit—which takes only a minute—I heard Tony in the next compartment."

"With whom were you talking?"

Again Larry looked toward Lida.

"Please, Mr. Parker, let me tell," she said. "He was with me. He had given me a signal in the big tent—one which we often used—to meet him behind the canvas wagons, near my dressing room."

"Do you mind telling me what you were talking about?"

"No. Though it doesn't make much difference—now. You, of course, know all about our trouble with—Tony—today. I couldn't stand the abuse, the beatings, any longer. I was determined to leave him. Larry and I were together but a few minutes. But we arranged to slip away during the excitement of taking down the show tonight and taking a train for Chi-

bsent  
his?"  
Larry  
Tony  
or his  
is act  
girl,

add-  
from  
five  
—we  
its in-  
ight in  
pos-  
ch he

they  
which  
races,  
ing the  
small  
icated  
But,  
in the  
The  
and  
cool  
e was  
iliately  
on to

er was  
I had  
or the  
cage

tent,  
call."

there  
away  
ere in

But  
when-

Fif-  
t into  
tent.  
essing

inter-  
to get  
ant to  
answer  
essing

en ex-  
?"

Lida.  
ing to  
ers, to  
only a  
com-

," she  
given  
ch we  
e can-  
" we

ch dif-  
ow all  
ay. I  
s, any  
e him.  
y min-  
y dur-  
wn the  
er Chi-

## \$1 Brings your Choice of these 17 Big Specials

Simply pin a dollar bill on this ad—Indicate your selection, and put it in an envelope with your name and address—mail it TODAY. Your choice of these Big Specials will come prepaid for your approval and 15 Day Trial. If you can duplicate your purchase for less money elsewhere, send it back and your \$1 will be refunded. If satisfied, pay balance in 10 equal monthly payments.

No Red Tape—prompt delivery—Transactions confidential. Rush your \$1 TODAY.

### Sweet's Bargain Bulletin



FREE Complete booklet: 3000 other bar-  
gains, Diamonds, Watches, Jewelry.  
Ten Months To Pay On Everything.

L.W. SWEET INC.  
1660 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

## SPECIAL OFFER

### "LOVE DREAMS"

The new French, exotic perfume creates an atmosphere of elegance. Just a drop and the light perfume is complete. You will be captivated—enchanted by the alluring fragrance of "Love Dreams". Send \$1 today for full 1 ounce bottle. Sent postpaid.

### Generous Sample 25c.

Send name and address with 25c for generous sample of "Love Dreams". Try it. Your friends will marvel at its illusive fragrance.

PERFUME PRODUCTS CO.  
Alliance, Ohio



B. PAUL, Dept. 3-S., 21 W. 39th St., N.Y.C.  
AT ALL DRUG AND DEPARTMENT STORES

cago. There we were to get married. I'll be eighteen in a few more months. Then we could have come back to Mr. Toller and Tony couldn't have interfered."

Parker's face was a study during her statement. Mingled doubt and amazement was there. "Did anyone see you two by the wagons?"

The girl and boy looked at each other, then shook their heads.

"No," said Larry. "We purposely kept out of sight; for fear some one would tell Tony and he'd suspect something."

"You two have been together, talked a great deal since the killing, haven't you?"

The youth's face flamed. "You mean we arranged for Lida to tell what she did? That's a lie. Now I want to know what you're getting at."

Parker's face again relapsed into poker nothingness. "Tell me, son, when you were in your dressing-room changing to this costume, were there any performers with you? Or were you alone?"

"No one else was there."

"That's all—for now." Parker arose. "You two go back to the big tent and wait in the reserved seats until I send for you. Don't talk to anyone else—about anything. Understand?"

Both were too bewildered to reply. But as Lida turned and reached out to grasp Larry's arm, the cape slipped from her shoulder, exposing the great, ugly welts. Parker stepped over, lifted the cape with an unsteady hand, then bent close and examined the injuries.

"Did he—the trainer—is that where he struck you with the whip?"

The girl nodded, her eyes filling with sudden tears. And again she drew the cape to her throat.

"I'm sorry, little girl, mighty sorry. You can go now."

When the sheriff turned and faced me, his lips were pressed together in a narrow line, his eyes seemed like tiny points of white-hot steel. His was the same kind of a look I had seen in Larry's face when he threatened to kill Tony.

For a moment he stood silent, moving one foot in a circle and tracing a pattern in the dirt. "Too bad the lion didn't do the job without outside help, the—" he shrugged. "Now, Toller, I'm going out to look things over and check up. My men have kept everybody out of the men's dressing quarters till I could examine them."

"But, Parker," I interrupted; "you believe Lida's story. Surely you don't think that boy would do such a thing. And what would have been the need—if they were going away?"

His eyes met mine level. "If they could prove their story—but they can't. At least the part that they were going to elope tonight. Things look mighty bad for Gailing, mighty bad. I'm sorry for him, and the girl—in particular. I hope I can find some one they didn't see, but who saw them together by the wagons. But even that wouldn't account for all of Gailing's time in those fifteen minutes. He was in the dressing-room and alone. It wouldn't have taken him long to have slipped into the next compartment, taken the ball cartridges from Tony's revolver and substituted those he could have taken from the box of blanks. I've got to get at this."

I don't know how long he was gone. It probably was less than an hour.

He tossed his hat aside, dropped to a trunk and motioned me to one facing him. "Toller," there was a quaver in his voice. "Gailing didn't turn the trick!"

"You mean—you're going—to forget anything you've learned?"

"Part of it, yes. But first I'm going to tell you the whole truth. Your word

## Ever Take An Internal Bath?

By T. A. Ballantyne

This may seem a strange question. But if you want to magnify your energy—sharpen your brain to razor edge—put a glorious sparkle in your eye—pull yourself up to a health level where you can laugh at disease and glory in vitality—you're going to dupli-cate my experience now.

To me, and no doubt to you, an Internal Bath was something that had never come within my sphere of knowledge. So I tore off a coupon similar to the one shown below, and, in return, got a booklet named "Why We Should Bathe Internally."

### What Is An Internal Bath?

This was my first shock. Vaguely I had an idea that an internal bath was an enema or by a stretch of the imagination a new fangled laxative. In both cases I was wrong. A real, genuine, true internal bath is no more like an enema than a kite is like an airplane. The only similarity is the employment of water in each case.

A bona fide internal bath is the administration into the intestinal tract of pure, warm water sterilized by a marvelous antiseptic tonic. The appliance that holds the liquid and injects it is the J.B.L. Cascade, the invention of that eminent physician, Dr. Charles A. Tyrrell, who perfected it to save his own life. Now here's where the genuine internal bath differs radically from the enema.

The lower intestine, called by the great Professor Foges of Vienna "the most prolific source of disease," is five feet long and shaped like an inverted U—thus  $\Delta$ . The enema cleanses but a third of this "horseshoe"—or to the first bend. The J.B.L. Cascade treatment cleans it the entire length—and is the only appliance that does.

### Why Take An Internal Bath?

Here is why: The intestinal tract is the waste canal of the body. Due to our soft foods, lack of vigorous exercise and highly artificial civilization nine out of ten persons suffer from intestinal stasis (delay). The passage of waste is entirely too slow. Result: Germs and poisons breed in this waste and enter the blood through the blood vessels in the intestinal walls.

The headaches you get—the skin blemishes—the fatigue—the mental sluggishness—the susceptibility to colds—and countless other ills are directly due to the presence of these poisons in your system. They are the generic cause of premature old age, rheumatism, high blood pressure and many serious maladies.

Thus it is imperative that your system be free of those poisons. And the only sure and effective means is internal bathing.

### Immediate Benefits

Taken before retiring you will sleep like a child. You will rise with a vigor that is bubbling over. Your whole attitude toward life will be changed. All clouds will be laden with silver. You will feel rejuvenated—re-made. That is not my experience alone—but those of 800,000 men and women who faithfully practice this wonderful inner cleanliness. Just one internal bath a week to regain and hold glorious, vibrant health!

### Send for This Booklet

It is entirely FREE. And I am absolutely convinced that you will agree you never used a two-cent stamp to better advantage. There's a chapter in "Why We Should Bathe Internally," by Dr. Turner that is a revelation. There are letters from many who achieved results that seem miraculous. As an eye-opener on health, this booklet is worth many, many, many times the price of that two-cent stamp. Use the convenient coupon below or address the Tyrrell Hygienic Institute, Dept. 282, 152 West 65th Street, New York City—NOW!

### Tear Off and Mail at Once

Tyrrell's Hygienic Institute,  
152 West 65th Street, Dept. 282,  
New York, N.Y.

Send me, without cost or obligation, your illustrated booklet on intestinal ills and the proper use of the famous Internal Bath—"Why We Should Bathe Internally."

Name.....  
Street.....  
City..... State.....



## Former Bricklayer Now Earning \$12,000 a Year

"When I enrolled with the International Correspondence Schools, I was a bricklayer and I didn't know a thing about blueprints. Today I have my own contracting business and I am able to figure the most difficult jobs and execute them to the satisfaction of everyone concerned. My income is between \$12,000 and \$15,000 a year. It certainly was a lucky day for me when I sent in that I. C. S. coupon."

That's a true story of what just one student of the International Correspondence Schools has done. There are thousands of others. Every mail brings letters from men and women telling of increases in pay and salary due directly to spare-time study.

One hour a day spent with the I. C. S., in the quiet of your own home, will prepare you for success in the work you like best.

*Mail the coupon for Free Booklet*

— TEAR OUT HERE —

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS  
Box 6260-E, Scranton, Penna.

Oldest and largest correspondence schools in the world. Explain, without obliging me, how I can qualify for the position, or in the subject, before which I mark X.

ARCHITECT  
 Architectural Draftsman  
 Architects' Blue Prints  
 Contractor and Builder  
 Building Foreman  
 Concrete Builder  
 Structural Engineer  
 Structural Draftsman  
 Boiler and Steam Fitter  
 Heating and Ventilation  
 Plumbing Inspector  
 Foreman Plumber  
 Sheet Metal Worker  
 CIVIL ENGINEER  
 Surveying and Mapping  
 ELECTRICAL ENGINEER  
 Electric Lighting and Rys.  
 Electric Wiring  
 Telegraph Engineer  
 Telephone Work  
 MECHANICAL ENGINEER  
 Mechanical Draftsman  
 Toolmaker  
 Machine Shop Practice  
 CHEMIST  
 Pharmacy

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation & Employer \_\_\_\_\_

Street and No. \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_  
Canadians may send this coupon to International Correspondence Schools Canadian, Limited, Montreal, Canada

3-6-24

Business Address \_\_\_\_\_

### Crystal Gazing Balls



An interesting, illustrated treatise on the amazing phenomena of crystal gazing, together with prices of balls and lists of books on psychic phenomena, will be forwarded to any address for 10c. This charge will be refunded on any purchase.

West Quartz Co., Box 501-D, Rochester, N.Y.

**PARKER'S HAIR BALSAM**  
Removes Dandruff—Stops Hair Falling  
Restores Color and  
Beauty to Gray and Faded Hair  
One and 21 cent bottles  
Miscox Chem. Works, Patchogue, N.Y.

**HINDERCORMS** Removes Corns, Callouses, etc., stops all pain, ensures comfort to the feet, makes walking easy. 15 cents by mail or at Druggists. Miscox Chemical Works, Patchogue, N.Y.

the what I say will never be repeated."

I couldn't speak, but I made a gesture of assent.

"Listen, then. Tony loaded one of his revolvers with blanks, the other with ball, put them in the holsters and laid his belt aside till he was ready to enter the ring. While he was in the menagerie some one slipped into his quarters, took out and kept the ball cartridges and substituted blanks. And that somebody was one so thoroughly familiar with circus life that he recognized the lions were in a bad humor, might attack the keeper. Some one who wanted the trainer to be defenseless when that happened—wanted him killed."

"And—you know who it was?" I stammered.

"Yes. And I also know he was nervous and shock. He dropped something beneath Tony's dressing-table. In his excitement he didn't notice it; went away leaving a clue which would lead directly to him. Do you recognize this?" From his pocket he drew a long, white, rubber glove, one with fingers which could be stretched out and would snap back.

For an instant my head went dizzy, my eyes blurred. Did I know the glove? I would have recognized it in a thousand. And like a flash something came back to me. Daddy had been in the dressing-tents while Tony was in the menagerie. I had seen him come up the runway; wearing only one of the gloves.

"You needn't answer." Parker's voice was low and even. Evidently he had been watching closely and had caught some tell-tale change in my features. "I suspected the kind of a performer who would be wearing such a glove. One of my men remembered seeing a similar one upon an old clown during the performance. I went to that clown's quarters; examined all his belongings, particularly those he had worn

in the afternoon. And, in a big, red umbrella, which was rolled up and tied at the top with a string, I found something he had put there—a good place of concealment for the time being—until he could throw them away. Here they are." Again he thrust a hand into his pocket, and when it came forth, five ball cartridges lay in the palm.

I studied them for a full minute, fighting to steady my nerves. Then, "And have you got to take him, that old man?"

He shook his head. "Toller, for once in my life I'm going to have a case of bad memory. I may be the Sheriff, but I'm also a father. You take the glove and slip it back into the old fellow's trunk. He may wonder how it got there; but he won't ask questions. I'll keep these cartridges as a remembrance. And you can tell that boy and girl that they are free to do as they please, to come and go as they choose. But, if you'll slip over to my office with them tonight, I'll marry them, if they want me to."

**I**N THE next few hours I followed Parker's instructions, had Tony's body removed to an undertaker's in Claxton and wired the trainer's relatives in New York of the tragedy, asking them to forward instructions.

My watch indicated half-past seven. Within minutes the side-show pullers would appear for the free show. Entering the menagerie tent and pushing around a lemonade and pop-corn stand, I came upon Daddy Gamelli. He looked up and nodded. In his tired, old eyes there was something which suggested unusual fatigue. Then he resumed his work of polishing, with a red bandanna, one of the long-bladed knives he soon would be using in his juggling act before the side-show tent.

### Her Golden Enemy

*[Continued from page 77]*

single dark blot. I pressed my hands together in a frenzy of agony.

I brushed the stinging tears from my eyes. As I looked, the shadows vanished and I saw them clearly etched against the evening sky. I walked slowly toward another sand dune, keeping out of their sight. How I longed to tear those proud slim hands away from my husband's arms! It was agony I cannot describe to crouch there as I did, unable to command my muscles.

It seemed that they stood like this for an hour before I caught the sound of their voices. A counter breeze was blowing from the nor'west, and it swept their words into my ears like so many daggers:

"You shouldn't have come. Folks are talking . . . she's bound to find out—"

"What if she does? There are only two more days of this. That is, if your weather predictions are correct, as I believe they will be," cut in the woman. Her voice was soft and throbbing like Hawaiian music.

I understood in a numb sort of way that Landry Thorndyke was dictating her wishes to John—and she was the kind that got what she wanted.

"There ain't no use hurting her till it's necessary," was John's answer that struck me like a blow. I could hardly smother the moan his words wrung from my lips. So, he was eventually going to do something to hurt me terribly! Ah! If John had only half-realized how swordlike his pity and sympathy thrust themselves through my agonized consciousness. He didn't want to hurt me until he had to!

"John," her voice had changed. It was

again soft and seductive. Even in my misery I could understand how that voice had swayed my husband—stolen him! I felt hopeless at the sound of her voice. Despair gnawed at my soul as I strained forward to catch the rest of her words "I—I don't think you really wanted to see me today. Sometimes I am almost certain that you do not feel as you say you do If—if that's the case, I shall never let you see—"

"It's not true," blurted John, his voice booming like the sea against Drum Island "Don't say it again, Lan. You know I care—I've got to care like hell to do what I'm planning—"

The surf seemed suddenly to roar like a fury in my ears. I did not hear the rest of that sentence. The only thing above the roaring in my ears that I could hear was the echo of the word "Lan." My John had called the woman from Surf, "Lan." That hurt me more than if he had called her "sweetheart." It meant that John had found a love-name for this Golden Woman whom I now wanted to kill—"Lan . . . Lan . . . Lan . . . " the word echoed through me, sounding high above the rush of water.

My strength suddenly seemed to be returning. I half-arose from my knees. I would have rushed out upon them then if John had not said something that again struck me down like a blow:

"I'm more positive than ever we'll get that blow day after tomorrow. Just about the turn of tide at night. It'll run heavy Northeasters always do down here this time of year. There ain't no doubt but my

smack'll be washed ashore along here as evidence I was lost—"

"John! Think what that means! You'll be free then—for me. Free to run to another world! With you as captain of the *Seagull*, no one will suspect the truth about us. Oh! John, it's heavenly in the Mediterranean now . . . Under those eastern stars and moons, just you and I, and the sea, and . . . freedom!" Her voice was like a love-song in the falling night.

"I'm mighty glad I figured to scuttle my smack. I guess I'm kind of soft about such things. But—well, it'd just have preyed on me if I'd run off and hurt her that way. Her believing me lost in the storm makes it easier all 'round. She'll fret terrible over my being lost. But, not as much as if I'd run off—"

"John," whispered the Golden Lady.

I saw her arms steal up around his neck, and he bent his face down. I looked away before they kissed; I couldn't have stood that. The next time I glanced up my husband was wading out into shallow Sound water with the Golden Lady in his strong arms. The dark swallowed them. I guessed what was happening. John had carried her out to the speed-boat. Suddenly there was a roar like summer thunder in the air. Then the sound of a swift craft swishing through choppy water . . .

It was a miracle, my getting home before John; but, I had to. Dad must be fended off from saying anything to John. My husband must not know that I knew everything. Already a plan had forced itself upon my dazed mind. It was a daring thing. But, somehow, intuition told me it was my only chance. I could not fight the Golden Enemy with her own weapons. I would have to force her to fight me with my own.

"I'll do it," I sobbed as the cottage loomed through the night.

Dad was fuming. I managed, without telling him my own plans, to make him promise silence for two days, saying that everything would come out all right then. John came in a few moments later, asking in his blunt way about supper.

After the meal, we all sat on the porch and watched the moon climb out of the sea like a great orange ball. From the corner of my eyes, I spied on my husband. Time and time again, I saw his sharp, weathered eyes range the north, and focus dreamily upon the lights of Surf that gleamed through the darkness.

"Going to get a blow in about forty-eight hours now," said Dad later, speaking like a man in conversation with himself.

"Northeaster," was John's short, sure answer.

"Yep," returned Dad, never taking his eyes off the sea.

The pain in my breast brought tears to my eyes. But I brushed them away, and turned my gaze upon the lights of Surf Island, anger, fear, and hurt rioting through my body and soul.

Tide turned with the fall of the second night following my ugly discovery of John's and Landry Thorndyke's elopement plans. It flowed in from a calm sea that was being barely ruffled by a tiny breeze from the land, murmuring through the Sound to the lee of Surf Island. There it gently rocked the Golden Lady's beautiful *Seagull* as she rode gracefully at anchor, her lights twinkling like the stars that were shining down from fair skies.

Born and bred in the ways of wind and water, I knew that the calm and fair skies were doomed to death in an impending violence. Anybody who can read the weather would have sensed this. Storm was in the very air. I couldn't hear it, or see it, but I could feel it charging toward the coast from out of the northeast, a black jury hidden only for the present by a

treacherous horizon in the distance.

I shoved off in my row-boat, pulling in the easy fashion of a seaman for the yacht of my enemy—the woman to whom I was soon going to show my hand in her game of homebreaking. My plan was to steal aboard, stowaway in a life-boat until the *Seagull* picked John up according to pre-arranged plan, and then confront her. I would make her let my man alone!

As I stroked away, I felt my power of arms and body, confident that this strength would not desert me in our hour of reckoning. For the past two days I had lived in a state of emotional suppression, because I had not dared let John dream of what was in my heart and mind. Now, as the time for action approached, and my nerve improved, I knew that only the shock of discovery had been responsible for my weakness on the beach at North End.

The wind changed when I was within hailing distance of the *Seagull*, strengthening as it blew across Surf Island from the sea. It was the beginning. The storm was nearing our coast. Its first breath was whipping over the horizon! I shipped my oars, allowing the flood-tide to drift me past the yacht which now lay broadside to me on account of the change and rise of wind.

Figures in white hurried here and there over her decks, and I saw two men on the navigation bridge. The Golden Lady's crew was getting ready to heave anchor, and drive into the threatening blow. Taking up one oar, I maneuvered astern of the *Seagull*, and dared to pull under the lee of her stern. It was no easy job to swing myself aboard with the crew getting her all set.

The rigging and a canvas weather-shelter astern cast helpful shadows. When no one was in sight for the moment, I snapped back the tarpaulin from a life-boat on the port side, and stowed away in the boat.

The moment the *Seagull* rounded Surf Island and headed for the open sea, the wind struck us with a rush. It was no longer a stiff breeze, but a gale! My man John's predictions of northeast weather were coming true—as they always did. Suddenly my thoughts rushed to John.

He had left Drum that noon on his smack, the *Stormbird*, saying he wanted to stretch some new canvas and catch bluefish. I had watched him closely while he said these things, my heart breaking with the bitter knowledge that he was lying to me for another woman. And yet, I had never loved John more in all my life than I did when he kissed me good-by—that lie still on his lips—and swaggered off down the shingle to his smack.

IT WAS my woman's love still burning in my heart for him that made me suddenly afraid of the menace of the coming storm. Suppose in trying to reach the *Seagull* in a small boat from his scuttled smack, the wind trapped him, and the sea sucked him down to death? I began to pray for John, as women pray for their men who go down to the sea in ships. It was then, most of all, that I seemed able to believe John's heart and eyes had only been blinded by the Golden Woman's glamor—glamor that was not true and lasting, like the love seafaring men give to women.

"God save him from the sea tonight . . . Save him for me—for our child that we've always prayed for—"

"We're in for it, Larsen," boomed a voice at my side, cutting my prayer short, and making me sort of draw into myself as if to shrink away from the voice.

"It hain't funny as hell, starting out in northeast blow. No cap'n . . . new crew—well, we hain't lash down everything ast if not it jump overboard in the blow,"



## Can You Fix It?

Repair any auto fault, learn how NOW. You can do it easily in this new simple way.

These FIVE Big Books are up to the minute on automobile engineering subjects; chock full of little known facts about construction, operation and repairs. Electric wiring treated in complete detail—illustrations and diagrams make everything clear and easily understood by anybody. The most interesting and most practical set of books ever written on modern automobile engineering.

Whether you want to fit yourself for garage owner, repair expert or merely wish to know more about your car, you will realize the value of these splendidly bound volumes.

This is the new 1928 Edition with 70 new and up-to-date wiring diagrams.

## NO MONEY OFFER

An amazing new plan of distribution brings these books to you for examination without one cent of payment to us. We don't ask a penny of you, but ship the books to you FREE. Look them over—read them as much as you want to; note the splendid photographs and drawings and then if you decide you want them, send us \$2.00; then only \$3.00 a month until only \$19.80 is paid. That is all; nothing more to pay us. If you send NOW we will include

### Consulting Membership FREE

Yes, we actually give you a certificate which entitles you to free consultation on any subject related to automobile repairing. 18 specialized experts are at your disposal—ready at any time to help you. With this library and this consultation membership you ought to be able soon to know all there is to be known about autos. Don't miss this special offer. Send now.

American Technical Society, Automobile Division, A-6193, Chicago, Ill.

You may send me your complete Automobile Engineering library, 5 big volumes bound in fine covers, with the understanding that I am to have two days to decide if I want to keep them. I will either return them or send you \$2.00 then, and \$3.00 per month until the original low price of only \$19.80 is paid. Send 1928 Edition.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
Reference \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

## NOW! FOR THE FIRST TIME. 26 PIECE SET GUARANTEED Genuine Silverplate

Never before such quality at such a low price. Only a limited number—only one to a customer. A set you'd pay about \$15 for at a jeweler's. Guaranteed. A-1 quality, pretty "Vanity" pattern. Only 19¢ a piece, which amounts to \$4.94 for the whole 26 piece set. You know this is a bargain—so take advantage of it now—this offer may be discontinued any day.



### Latest Style; A-1 Quality

Knives with latest French shaped blades, 6 forks, 6 soup spoons, 6 tea spoons, butter knife, sugar spoon. All genuine silver plated—each piece stamped.

Absolutely complete. Chest not included.

Send No Money

Order now today for your home or give one as a gift. Why not when cost is only \$4.94 for complete set? We prepay postage. Merely send your name and address. Pay postman on arrival. Money back if not satisfied.

Franklin Jewelry Co.

X-95 Nassau Street New York



from  
hance  
n into  
l best  
n At  
As  
in the

that  
me. I  
down  
exal-  
hand  
state-  
mov-  
window.  
d my  
voice  
but it  
d ris-  
a and  
or for

forms  
ieldy  
on the  
ve set  
blow.  
s and

roar  
when  
oice  
s bel-  
fusing  
John  
range  
flash  
n with  
form  
John  
!  
es to  
rough  
which  
, with  
as the  
at the  
power

what  
of the  
hand  
ing the  
Lan  
, was  
rately  
terror  
upon  
Her  
And  
utiful  
some-

er boat  
except  
pless  
place.  
deck.  
They

crew  
hus-  
instead.  
e first  
. One  
l have  
Sea-  
Lady  
g sea-  
hand.  
t him  
e man  
entary  
ch his  
s what

John  
at. A  
d like

a bonfire in my heart at the sight of my man sending a sailor to the last place in the last boat. If the sea is in your blood, if you understand something of the code it breeds, then you will know something of what I felt in that grim moment.

There was sudden commotion in the first boat. The Golden Woman from Surf seemed to be begging John to do something. The searchlight flashing on her terrorized, pleading face revealed the truth. Landry Thorndyke was trying to make my man be false to the traditions of the sea: trying to make him overload the boat by saving himself. She flung her arms out desperately in an effort to reach him.

John stood there like a sturdy stick of timber, swaying only with the motion of the tortured ship, and shook his head. Again, there was a bonfire burning in my bosom. Thrill and exaltation swept me above the fear of disaster and peril. It seemed everything to know and realize that although Landry Thorndyke could steal my husband from me, she could not make him unfaithful to codes that Seastroms had lived by for generations. This was a proof John had not been seduced away from the things of the sea by a woman's eyes and voice.

As the first boat, and the Golden Woman, dropped out of sight, and my husband strained over the plunging rails with ropes, I wondered if his man's heart would understand what had happened—what positive proof a moment of peril had brought to my woman's heart? Landry Thorndyke, seeker of her own desires and pleasures, had not loved my John enough to stay with him until the last... to take the chance with him that love would make me take.

I clung to the sill until he backed away from the rail, his searchlight playing on a scene of foam-patched sea tossing a small boat around like a cockle-shell. Then, sure he could not send me away with the others, I struggled to the deck and faced him. There was only time enough for me to see by his light that John looked like a man who suddenly sees a ghost. Then the light crashed into the deck, and the storm smothered us like a howling force of darkness.

The next thing I knew we were swaying against each other and his arms were around me, holding me from the tearing strength of the wind. He lifted me clear of the deck and staggered into the salon. There he put me down on a wall seat:

"Stay here, Florian," he bellowed; "I'll make—raft—"

"Don't leave me, John," I pleaded.

But, again the wind and roar of the surf against Orange Island smothered my outcry. John used his strength, freeing himself from my grasp, and with a last command to remain in the salon, zigzagged away from me.

When he came back the menace of the breakers seemed, just beyond the railing of the poor *Scagull*. John half-carried, half-dragged me astern where the sea was just beginning to break over the after-deck. How he launched the emergency raft with me lashed to it; how John, clinging to the end of a rope, dragged himself aboard as the seas pitched the raft up and down, was a miracle I can't explain.

Great seas rushed at us like frothing giants through the blackness... swept over us... half-submerged us... drove us into heavier seas... beat us down like great watery fists. When John cut the ropes that lashed me to the raft, and told me to jump, I would have gone down unless he had managed to hold me up. A breaker crashed over us. Down we went together, striking something hard.

It was grating beach-sand. Another wave struck us, driving us, flinging us

shoreward into the shallows. I tried to stand up. But a force in the surf seemed to suck me down into darkness and din.

The surf was roaring in my ears when I opened my eyes to the grey, ghostly light that filled a strange room. Vaguely, I remembered my last conscious moment just before the sea had sucked me down toward the grating sand. John must have caught me in time, and saved me.

I turned over. Suddenly my hands touched something that began to move uneasily—something that was alive like myself. A premonition that was both unnerving and uncanny swept over me, rousing my aching body to a sitting position. A mass of golden hair lay damp and straight against the other pillow.

In that moment everything of the past rushed through my dazed mind. All these recurrent memories were like so many knives digging into an open wound. For I remembered what had taken place between John and the Golden Woman...

My hands shot out toward that mass of damp golden hair. I would have jerked it out by the roots... I would have loosened upon Landry Thorndyke all of the hate of my body and soul for her. But, the door suddenly opened, and John stood there like a ghost of the sea in his gleaming black oils, his handsome face haggard in the ashen light. He hesitated only for a second. I guess he knew what my hands were planning to do.

"Don't," he pleaded, grasping my arms with a strength that was not ungentle. I struggled ineffectively for a moment. Then my strength died down before what was the most crushing knowledge of all my twenty-two years. My husband was defending the Golden Woman. He did not want me to hurt her. He—he must still love her.

"John, you—you still love her?" I sobbed, certain that I would burst unless I knew the truth one way or the other.

A sudden movement of the woman in the bed at my side answered me for the time being. She shot up into a sitting position like mine, her eyes blazing with a hard sort of fire.

"YES, he still loves me. He—will always love me. Who—are you to ask him such a question?" she demanded, her voice like a rapier.

"I am his wife," I said, wishing John would let my hands go.

Landry Thorndyke turned upon my man: "Tell her that you love me, John. Tell her what we planned—"

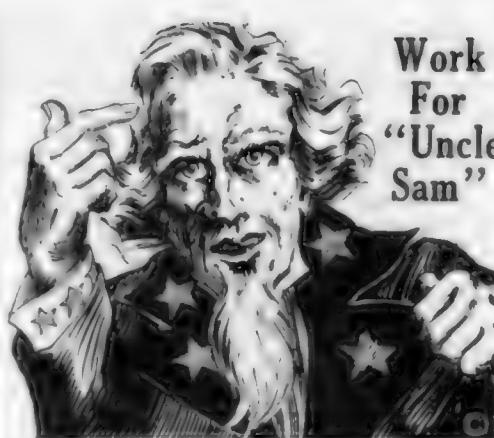
"I know everything," I said. "Know he was going to run away with you. Know you stole him from me. I heard it all on the beach at North End—"

"Florian!"

"I came to fight for you, John," I returned unashamed, "There's always been one reason why I'd fight for you. I love you, John... But, there's another now... I"—my voice faltered here for a second but I managed to go on—"I'm going to have a baby—"

"Bah!" cut in my enemy, "that's what every woman says when she tries to get a man back that doesn't love—"

"Florian! We're—you're going to—oh! Florian!" John's voice was no longer blunt, but filled with husky tenderness. "I'm so glad..." his hands gripped my arms tighter, drawing me toward him, "because—because I found out the truth in the storm when she was willing to leave me on the *Scagull*. It proved everything. She didn't love me enough, and I knew then I didn't love her. I was blinded, Florian—blind—" he cried, his face pressing against my own. "You stayed aboard to go down with me. You—you loved me enough to share death—"



**\$1140 to \$3300  
A YEAR**

## PICK YOUR JOB

*Railway Postal Clerks*

*City Mail Carriers*

*City Postoffice Clerks*

*Clerks at Washington, D. C.*

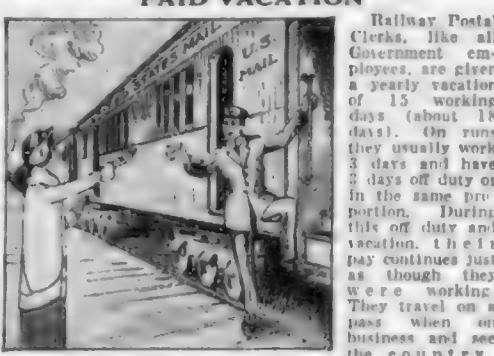
### STEADY POSITIONS

These are steady positions. Strikes, poor business conditions, lockouts or politics will not affect them. U. S. Government employees get their pay for twelve full months every year. There is no such thing as "HARD TIMES" in the U. S. Government Service.

**\$1,900 TO \$2,700 A YEAR**

Railway Postal Clerks get \$1,900 the first year, being paid on the first and fifteenth of each month. \$19.16 each pay day. Their pay is increased to a maximum of \$2,700 a year. \$112.50 each pay day.

### PAID VACATION



When away from home they get extra allowance for hotel. When they grow old, they are retired with pension.

### CITY MAIL CARRIERS POSTOFFICE CLERKS

Clerks and Carriers now commence at \$1,700 a year and automatically increase \$100 a year to \$2,100 and \$2,300. They also have 15 days' paid vacation. Examinations are frequently held in the larger cities. City residence is unnecessary.

### CLERKS AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

(Open to men and women 18 or over)  
Salary \$1,140 to \$1,860 a year. Required for pleasant clerical work in the various government departments at Washington, D. C.

### IS YOUR JOB STEADY?

Compare these conditions with your present or your prospective condition, perhaps changing positions frequently, kicking around from post to pillar, no chance in sight for PERMANENT employment; frequently out of a position and the year's average salary very low. DO YOU EARN \$1,900 EVERY YEAR? HAVE YOU ANY ASSURANCE THAT A FEW YEARS FROM NOW YOU WILL GET \$2,700 A YEAR?

### YOU CAN GET THEM

These positions are not hard to get. Country residents and city residents stand equal chance. Experience is unnecessary, and political influence is not permitted.

### GET FREE LIST OF POSITIONS

Fill out the following coupon. Tear it off and mail it today—now, at once.

DO IT NOW—This investment of two cents for a postage stamp may result in you getting a Government Job.

### FRANKLIN INSTITUTE

Dept. R321, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Kindly rush to me entirely free of charge (1) a full description of the position checked below; (2) Specimen examination questions and free sample coaching; (3) Free copy of illustrated book, "How To Get a U. S. Government Job"; (4) A list of the U. S. Government Jobs now obtainable; (5) Tell me how I can get the position I have checked.

... Railway Postal Clerk.....	(\$1900-\$2700)
... Posteme Clerk.....	(\$1700-\$2300)
... City Mail Carrier.....	(\$1700-\$2100)
... Rural Mail Carrier.....	(\$2100-\$3300)
... Clerk at Washington, D. C. ....	(\$1140-\$1860)
... Income Tax Auditor.....	(\$2040-\$3000)

Name.....

Address.....

Use This Coupon Before You Miss It.



no chance to save his strength for that final burst of sprinting. I started out at my own gait. Some jumped ahead of me at the start, but in half a lap they began to drop back, while I kept on in my long, even, swinging stride. Bailey, however, could not be left behind. He was surprised at the pace I held, but he fought it out with me for nearly two laps, and then he, too, fell back, tired, with little, short steps, while I kept gaining on the field.

"That's the way, Professor," I heard them calling to me. And Sleepy Sam ran nearly half the race with me, alongside the track, encouraging me to make a record. But I went on at my own pace. I swung around the third lap, and then the fourth, running like a smooth machine, and then my nearest competitor was nearly a third of a lap behind. As I started on the fifth and last lap, I saw Billy Bailey around the turn, on the back stretch. I had gained more than half a lap on him. But he would not quit, and I'll give him credit for sticking. However, I now conceived the wild idea of gaining a whole lap on him—on the man who had beaten me the year before. So I swung around the circle at increased speed, reaching out with each stride, getting more swing into my arms, pounding over the track. When I finished the back stretch Billy was nearing the home stretch, but running feebly and tired. Could I catch him? He saw me coming, and the crowd seemed to know what was in my mind. Everybody began to yell. But now I, too, was beginning to feel the strain. I had run a hard race. Yet, I had condition—that greatest factor. And there was Billy, struggling along. Could I lap him? He must be almost dead, now. I put all my strength into each stride. I carefully drew a deep breath with each two strides, in rhythm, my lungs working like bellows. I pounded along, closing the distance between us.

And how the crowd yelled! I don't wonder that the folks never forgot that race.

"Come on, Professor!"—"Lap him, Professor!"—"Atta boy, Profess!" I guess everybody must have been yelling.

And now I suppose it will sound silly for me to pretend that I saw Molly in all that cheering crowd. In a race like that, one usually doesn't see any one individual, except a competitor on the track. And yet, I did see Molly distinctly, as I came pounding down the home stretch, though she was the only one I did see. She had run out on the track a little in front of the others, and she was shouting, too, and waving her arms. Afterwards it occurred to me that she might have been urging Billy, but at the time it certainly seemed that she was rooting for me. And I did my best. To reach the tape I still had to go almost twice as far as Bailey. I did not think it could be done, but if not, it would not be for lack of trying. And then he weakened just a little. With a few steps more to go, and nothing to save myself for now, I clenched my hands tightly and threw all the strength I could gather into those few strides. Yes, my strength was still there, though my legs ached. I had that wonderful background of conditioning. My persistence in training had done the work. In the last two strides I threw myself in front of him and beat him to the tape by nearly a yard. I had beaten him by a whole lap and a yard. The time, 4:31 1-5, was extraordinary for a high school runner.

Naturally, I pretended to be very modest about it. And I thought I had made an impression on Molly. I kept on training, and the next year I went to a States meet and won the interscholastic mile. But I never again had the thrill of this first

victory. It stands out above everything. It was in our last year in high school, when we were preparing for a little class play, that I came more closely in contact with Molly, for one scene called for a dialogue between us, needing considerable rehearsing. I arranged to go to her home one evening so that we could perfect ourselves in this scene. She was friendly enough.

"I suppose you are going to win the mile race again this year, Professor?" Even she called me by my nickname, as a matter of course.

"Maybe. I hope so," I said.

"It was wonderful how you ran last year!"

It was the first time she had ever mentioned it.

"Oh, it was just training."

"Well, that's the way you do things."

"Yep, I'm a sticker," I said. I wondered if she might get the significance of that, as applied to her. But it was a silly hope. Then, on an impulse, I asked her a question.

"I want to ask you something, Molly."

"Well, what?" she said coyly.

"In that race last year, when you were cheering, were you rooting for Billy Bailey—or for me?"

She turned like a flash and gave me a close look. And then she smiled and shut her lips tight and shook her head.

"Which?" I asked again.

"That's a personal question," she said. "You certainly couldn't expect me to answer a question like that."

"Why not?"

"I can't even answer that. If I told you why not, it would be answering the other. You're silly, Professor."

That was all I could get out of her on that. I puzzled over it often. In my own mind I supplied all possible answers, in my favor and in Billy's favor, but the thing remained a mystery.

It is true that I was "slow," socially speaking, and so at a disadvantage. It was my confounded shyness. Billy Bailey was not shy. He was a good dancer, and he was popular with the girls on that account, or at least he seemed popular. Sometimes he would go with other girls, and then he would go with Molly. I envied him.

Each year the high school juniors gave a dance to the seniors, usually just after school closed, all the alumni being invited, too.

"WHO you going to take to the Junior Prom, Professor?" asked Sam Boland, one day.

"Oh, I don't know, Sleepy. My sister, maybe."

"Why don't you take Molly?"

"Because I don't dance."

"Why don't you learn to dance, Wally. You're too slow."

"You're not any too fast, yourself, Sleepy," I said.

"Oh, I'm learning to dance."

I thought it over for two days, and decided it would do no harm to ask, and that the best way would be to write Molly a note. I told her that I was going to learn how to dance. But she wrote a note thanking me politely, and saying that she was sorry but she had already promised some one else. Of course, the some one else turned out to be Bailey. Anyway, I did not even try to learn to dance. When the time came one of the boys took my sister, and I went all alone, and was a perfect wall-flower all evening, watching Molly dance more than half of the evening with Billy. He was a good Marathon dancer, if not a distance runner. Molly smiled at me once or twice. Sleepy Sam danced about three times, none too well,



## Needed in Aviation!

DO you love adventure? Do you want to make big money? Although aviation is still in its infancy there is a crying demand for men with courage, nerve, and self-reliance—ambitious men who are looking for a new field. For those who qualify there will be thousands of highly paid jobs.

### Amazing Opportunity in the Airplane Industry

Yes, as yet, aviation is in its infancy, but now is the time to get in. In the automobile industry and in the moving picture business hundreds of men got rich by getting in at the start. They made their success before others woke up.

Think how much aviation has progressed in the last few years. Commercial air lines have already proved themselves successful both in Europe and America. Great men predict that in the near future there will be air-freight lines—organizations as large as our railroads are today. AVIATION IS NEW. It clamors for every young man.

### Be an Aviation Expert—\$50 to \$100 a week

The study of aviation is as fascinating as the actual work. Only one hour of spare time a day at home and we teach you the basic training. You will find every lesson packed full of interest. Student S. F. McNaughton, Chicago, says, "Your lessons are like a romance, and what is more, after one reading the student gets a thorough understanding." Men who have had actual experience guide you carefully through your training. They select the lessons, lectures, blueprints, and bulletins. Once you start you can't get enough of it. Here are some real jobs. Which one do you want? Aeroplane Instructor, Aeroplane Engineer, Aeroplane Contractor, Aeroplane Repairman, Aeroplane Mechanic, Aeroplane Inspector, Aeroplane Assembler, Aeroplane Builder.

### Big Aviation Book FREE

Send coupon below for our new FREE book just out entitled, "Opportunities in the Airplane Industry." It is interesting and instructive. Get yours before edition is exhausted.

**AMERICAN SCHOOL OF AVIATION**  
Dept. 206A 3601 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago

**AMERICAN SCHOOL OF AVIATION**  
Dept. 206A 3601 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago

Without any obligation send me your free book "Opportunities in the Airplane Industry," also information about your Home Study Course in Practical Aeronautics.

Name.....

Address.....

City..... State.....



## Get Thin In this Pleasant Way

None know an easy, pleasant way to get thin. For 18 years it has held its place leader in its field. There is nothing else that compares.

Delighted users have told us that Marmola has spread the world over. Now people are using over 100,000 boxes from it.

You can see the results in every circle. Most people are now slimmer. In fact, it is not quite so common as it was.

This effective method is Marmola Prescriptionlets. It combats the cause of excess fat, which usually lies in a gland. Simply take one a day until you reach normal weight. No special exercise or diet is required.

The coupon will bring you samples. Also our books stating how and why Marmola acts. Also a guarantee. Investigate this method which has done so much. Clip coupon now.

Marmola is sold by all druggists at \$1.00 per box, or mailed direct in plain wrappers by Marmola Co. Address coupon.

### The Pleasant Way to Reduce

**MARMOLA**

2-235 General Motors Bldg.  
DETROIT, MICH.

25c Sample  
Free  
Mail Coupon  
Send No Money

**SILK**  
canton  
Crepe

**Send No Money Down**

**Golden Star Silk**

Doesn't this smart frock look like a \$25.00 model? It is one of New York's newest styles carefully reproduced in a delightful material—silk-mixed canton crepe. It has all the style and snap of the original but only costs you a fraction of the price. Get it with the new "Circular" \$1.00 extra.

We Will Send this Beautiful Frock ON APPROVAL

Without a Penny in Advance

Circular bottom has band in contrasting color. Puff trimmed sleeves and fitted cuffs. Half belts of self material tie in back in sash effect. Collar is trimmed with silk inlaid braid. Colors, Fawn, Fawn-blue, Tip-top-red, Silver-gray, Lurex. Sizes 16 to 46. Larger sizes \$1.00 extra.

**GUARANTEE**

You do not take the slightest risk in having us send this frock for a try-on. If you are not pleased with it, just mail it back, and we'll promptly refund your money.

**SEND NO MONEY**

Just send your size and pay your postmaster \$4.00 for a few cents postage when the frock is delivered. Order quick while all sizes and colors are in stock. ORDER NO. 134FS01

**A Smart DRESS for Only \$1.99**

**Free Catalog**

**Benjamin Brooks Company**  
Anchorage Avenue  
Chicago, Ill.

but most of the evening sat with me against the wall, talking about bicycles, fishing and airplanes, the two of us immensely bored, but pretending to be enjoying it all.

And that's the way things went. Having completed high school, I secured a job with the Metropolitan Book and Stationery Co., one of the best stores in town, and I soon made myself useful there. I read a great deal, and came to know a great deal about books. The name, "Professor," stuck to me and seemed to fit me better than ever, because of my association with books that I sold. Soon I specialized in selling the new books, and arranged with *The Gazette*, our local paper, to write book reviews. This helped to sell a lot of them, and the boss raised my salary several times. He wanted me to stick with the business—there was a future for me. By this time I was now identified with the book store, was asked to make selections of the new books for the public library, and all that.

Molly meanwhile had taken up stenography, and had a job with a real estate man. Once in a while she would come into the store, but it seemed that her chief interest in me was in the fact that I knew so much about the books. I was still shy, especially where she was concerned, but meeting people in the store had given me more assurance than I had had in my school days.

"Why don't you learn to dance and get into the swim, Professor?" said Molly one day, in the store.

"Why, I'd do that little thing, if I thought you'd dance with me," I said.

"Aren't you funny? Anyone would dance with you, if you knew how to dance."

"Well, I'm going to learn."

"I'll bet you're earning lots of money."

"Oh, not bad. I'm saving some."

"Why don't you get a nice little car, and go out and have some good times, like the rest of them?" she asked.

And just at that moment I began to think about it. I knew she thought I was slow. I never took any of the girls out riding, never danced—oh, what a poke I was! Billy Bailey used a big car belonging to his father, who had about three of them, open and closed.

That evening I surprised my sister Laura by asking if it was hard to learn to dance. She read my mind.

"Why don't you ask Molly to teach you?" she said. But a moment later she went and put a record on the phonograph, pushed back a couple of chairs, and said, "Here." And so I had my first lesson in dancing.

One evening I had a bright idea. I called Molly on the phone and told her that I had a most interesting new book that she would like, and that I could run over with it, if she would be home. She said she would be delighted. After that I would call every once in a while, giving her books just as some one else would give her boxes of candy.

One evening I told her I was learning to dance. She expressed surprise.

"Why, how come, Professor?"

Then I felt quite bold, for once. "Oh, I'm doing it on your account."

"Oh, you flatter me," she said. "But why go to all that trouble on my account?"

"Well, you know, I am earning a nice living now. And I'm saving money."

"But what has that got to do with learning to dance?"

"Why, they've both got a lot to do with my interest in you," I said.

"Wally Price!" It was the first time she had called me Wally. "What are you talking about?"

"Do you remember the day—that first day that I walked home from school with you?" I said and I felt my cheeks crimson.

"Oh, wasn't that silly?" She laughed.

"Silly? Not to me," I said stubbornly. "I felt just the same way about you all these years, Molly."

"Well, I am surprised. The very idea of you getting mushy, Professor." There, she was calling me Professor again. It was no use.

"Why not?"

"Forget it, Professor," she said.

"Molly, I won't forget it. I'm always going to keep on feeling just that way about it."

She was looking down, twisting her handkerchief in her hands. She started to smile.

"Well, I'll say this for you, Professor—you've got your nerve."

"And I'll say this for myself, Molly—I'm a sticker."

"I wonder if it's going to rain," she said. "I hope you won't get wet, going home."

I took the hint. "Will you be home Friday evening?" I asked.

"Are you going to get mushy again?"

Then I thought she was making fun of me. "Perhaps I had better not come again," I said.

"Oh, perhaps not," she said, a touch of color rising in her face.

"Good night," I said, and grabbed up my hat in my fist.

I did not call again. I did not give her any more books. But I had a lonesome, painful time of it. It was several weeks before she came into the book store, and then she acted as if nothing had happened, asking what was good in the new books. She had lots of time to read in the office where she worked. Then I relented.

"I've got a good one you ought to read. I've a copy of it home that I'd like to bring around to you some evening."

"What is it?"

THEN I had to lay a copy of it before her. She opened it, glanced through it, then reached into her bag and pulled out two dollars.

"Please let me bring it to you," I said.

"Why should you?" she asked. "Besides, Professor, you ought to be saving your money."

I bit my lip, at the taunt, but I wrote out a sales-slip and wrapped up the book.

Meantime I went on learning to dance, taking my sister out quite a lot and hoping to become expert enough to feel at home dancing with other girls. One evening we met Molly and Billy Bailey down at the Grand Avenue Inn, at the corner of Main Street. Billy, playing the gentleman, asked Laura to dance.

"And this is my turn," I said to Molly. She hesitated, perhaps just to tease me.

"Don't you remember? I learned to dance just on your account," I said.

"Oh, in that case," she said, and went out on the floor with me. I was embarrassed and awkward. I must have made a mess of it, and I suppose I blushed.

"Well, Professor, that's doing pretty well—for you," she said.

"Well, then that's settled," I said. "How about the next Junior Prom?"

"That's along ways off."

"You promise?"

"Oh, all right."

"Well, I want to get that date fixed. And maybe I can practice with you somehow in the meantime."

"And you'll have time to improve your dancing, Wally."

That might have hurt, except that she called me by my name. I could have

kissed her for the way she said it. It was about this time that my old friend, Sam Boland, bought a motorcycle, and he went crazy about it. Finally he got me on the thing, and I went crazy about it. And then I went out and bought the finest motorcycle in the world, with an extra seat on behind—but no side-car: I wanted to ride solo. Then I dolled myself up with a leather coat, leather helmet, goggles, riding breeches, puttees, gloves, and all, until I looked like an aviator or something. Then, on a Saturday afternoon, I went roaring up to the front of Molly's house. She happened to be out in front, but did not recognize me until I lifted the goggles.

"Why, Professor—of all things!"

"It's built for two," I said. "Get into your knickers and come on."

"What, me?"

"Say, Molly, once you get the thrill of this thing, you'll never want to ride in a car again."

"You mean, take a ride on that, and I'll never ride in a car again—only in a hearse."

"No, you won't be satisfied with any pokey car."

But just as I spoke a car pulled up behind me. It was Billy Bailey, in his father's big touring car, with the top down, and looking quite sporty.

"Well, look at the dare-devil," said Billy, pretending to be delighted. Then he turned to Molly. "How about it, Molly?"

She dashed into the house for her coat, and I showed Billy the gear-shifting, the clutch action, the throttle and other points. He seemed interested, until Molly came out and climbed into his car.

"Don't break your neck, Professor," said Billy.

"I'll buy some flowers for you, Wally," said Molly.

I let them start out first, then followed them. They breezed out onto a nice country road. When Billy stepped on the gas and moved up to about fifty miles an hour, I turned the throttle and went shooting past them like a comet. In a half a minute I had lost them. It was just a flourish—what they call a magnificent gesture—for her benefit.

Now, you would think that by this time I would have been discouraged, especially since it was now said that Billy and Molly were engaged. But I would not give up until I actually heard them say "I do," in front of the pipe organ, and even then I might be found biding my time until the divorce came off. So one day I went around again to tempt Molly onto the motorcycle.

"What have you got against me, Professor, in trying to get me on that thing?"

"Nothing; but I was wondering if you still think I'm so slow?"

"Not any more," she said. "Wait until I get my knickers on."

Well, she liked it. Then she was crazy about it. We took several trips. And once I practically proposed to her again, but she turned me down when she saw it coming, before I quite got to the point.

Soon the time was drawing near for the Junior Prom. I had Molly's promise to let me take her to that. I reminded her of it.

And then I bought my car, a neat little roadster, of a first class make, and learned to drive it. I planned to surprise her with it on the evening of the dance. But there were two or three circumstances, just prior to that dance, that had their influence upon the curious turn of events that transpired that night.

For one thing, the boss came to me explaining a plan of reorganization of the company, to include a wholesale business covering about half of the state. He knew

I had ideas. He wanted to promote me. But he wanted me to make a written report, including an analysis of the book business and my recommendations. So I plunged into it. There was a lot of hard work in it. For three nights I stayed up late, working on it until something like three in the morning. But I did not mind that, for I wanted to get it off my hands, so that on Friday, the date of the Junior Prom, I would be free for my big night. What was three or four nights of shortened sleep? Well, I could sleep all day Sunday.

But meanwhile, it also happened that Molly had a strenuous week of it. She went to the commencement and class-day exercises. She had a birthday party at her house on Wednesday, to which I was invited, but which I could not attend for reasons that I explained to her. And then on Thursday evening, Billy Bailey insisted on taking her out to a road-house dance, purely for the reason that he was to be deprived of the privilege of taking her to the Junior Prom. Then he ran out of gas, coming back, so that she reached home after three o'clock. Friday night would have been a good time for both Molly and myself to have remained at our respective homes and gone to bed early, in all prudence. But we alumni could not forego the Junior Prom. That would never do, even though we were both in a state in which we could almost have gone to sleep standing up.

YET the excitement of the evening, the music, the dancing, the crowd, the gaiety, all were so stimulating that we forgot any such thing as the need for sleep. Truly, it was a great night!

To start with, Molly was surprised and delighted when she saw the roadster.

She called me Wally several times that evening. Billy finally showed up, unabashed, doubtless feeling that he had the inside track anyway, and that he could afford to patronize me just a little. He danced with Molly several times, but it was my turn, since I was to take her home.

I think the psychology of my having the new car had something to do with her friendly manner toward me. We started for home at nearly three o'clock, and when I helped her on with her wrap she did not seem to mind the fact that I squeezed it gently around her shoulders. And that, at this particular moment, did not seem to be particularly bold even for one Wallace (Professor) Price.

Again she said the roadster was lovely. I had the top down, and it was quite spoopy.

"Oh, let's ride around a little, before we go home."

"Just what I was thinking," I said.

And so, still forgetting the need for sleep, we cruised about the country for an hour and a half. Finally there were red streaks in the sky, to the east, and we turned in that direction to go home. As we came to the top of a hill the signs of dawn were so beautiful that I stopped the car, so we could look. Dropping the wheel, I stretched, and then put my right arm along the back of the seat, behind her.

"Isn't that glorious, Wally?" she said, softly.

"Isn't it beautiful, Molly?" I said. "And yet, I know something even more beautiful."

"Oh, no, what could be more beautiful than that?"

"The loveliness of a girl, like you Molly," I said, and my right hand slipped forward to her shoulder.

I suppose no girl would be altogether

## Play at Once on These New Instruments

Now you can have lots of fun at parties—picnics—when camping—motoring—in the parlor—on the porch—anywhere and everywhere you will be popular—the center of attraction.

### Simple as 1-2-3

Amazing new invention has completely revolutionized playing of stringed instruments. You start right in to play without tiresome practice—with expensive lessons—even without a knowledge of music. By merely pressing numbered keys you start to play tunes at once.



### Play Tunes in 10 Minutes!

Popularity—New Friends—Money-Making Opportunities will be yours.

The very first evening you will be able to play several popular "old favorites" that are so much the rage right now. Without knowledge of music—without expensive lessons—with tiresome practicing—you start right in to play. Play for your own amusement and profit and the entertainment of your friends. Surprise and delight them. Be a leader in your crowd—not a follower. Send coupon for proof.

### The Instant Player

is furnished on all Ferry Instant Playing stringed instruments. Yet, they cost no more than old-fashioned instruments.

Made in five sizes and can be attached to any standard Ukelele, Banjo, Mandolin or Banjo Mandolin. Ferry Instant Playing Stringed Instruments have a world-wide reputation for quality, yet they cost no more than old-fashioned instruments. The fun you will have—the increased popularity you will enjoy—the money-making opportunities that will be open to you, will make the purchase of an Instant Playing Stringed Instrument one of the finest investments you can ever make.

### FREE Trial!

Our big free book shows our complete line of Instant Playing Instruments and also outlines our free trial plan whereby you can play your favorite stringed instrument in your own home for six days and evenings at our risk. If not 100% satisfied the trial costs you nothing. THOUSANDS OF PLEASED CUSTOMERS.

### Finest Time of All!

Played by men and women, boys and girls. You will always look back on the first evening you learned to play as one of the most important events in your life. It will mark the beginning of greater pleasure—more enthusiastic friends—a fuller recognition of your ability. And don't forget, these pleasures can be yours with but little more effort than it takes to sign the coupon.

### FREE Book

If you want us to prove our claims with no risk to you—if you want more fun in life—new friends—money making opportunities—if you want to play tunes at once without lessons—without reading music—send the coupon for free book telling how. Soon you, too, can know the joy of making your own music. Instant Playing stringed instruments are sold complete or the Instant Player of a size and style to fit standard instruments can be attached to your old instrument in a jiffy. Mail the coupon NOW!

**FERRY & CO., Dept. 191 A Chicago, Ill.**

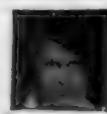
**Ferry & Co., Dept. 191 A Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.**

Send, I would like to know if it is possible for me to play as easily as you say I can. SEND PROOF and free book. No obligation.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_



Bertie Auten,  
Belmont, N.C.

"I am very much pleased with my Instant Playing Guitar. I never thought of learning to play so fast. The Instant Player is great invention. I would not be without one."



Chester E. Doak,  
Anson, Maine

"The Instant Playing Player is a nice instrument and so easy to play. My friends like it very much. My Sweetheart has also learned to play it and we have a lot of fun."

# FREE Gown Making LESSONS

Why not have many  
interesting Gowns  
in your life? Design  
and create. You can  
learn Gown Designing  
and Creating in

Your Own Home  
Why pay three times what  
a gown should cost?

Many start exclusive Gown  
Pavilions in their own homes  
and make Big Money.

Many positions obtainable at

**\$20 to \$40  
a week**

WEEKLY PAYMENTS  
1925  
\$55.00  
1925  
\$35.75

Over 21,000 former stu-  
dents, girls and women  
17 up, now design and  
make their own gowns  
and hats.

Coupon  
FRANKLIN  
INSTITUTE  
Dept. R-635  
Rochester, N. Y.

Designing  Millinery

Address  
This coupon is valuable. If not interested hand to a friend.

**\$1 MONTHLY** 30 Days' Free Trial



Rectangular Wrist Watch

14 kt. white rolled gold case, platinum style,  
beautifully engraved. Silk grosgrain ribbon  
band and 14 kt. rolled white gold engraved  
lasp. High Grade Ruby and Sapphire jeweled  
movement, tested, regulated, perfect time-  
keeper. Guaranteed to give 25 years satis-  
factory service

**\$1 MONTHLY**

Send only 50 cents down. Watch comes to  
you for 30 days' free trial to decide and con-  
vince. If you keep it, send \$1.00 a month for  
12 months; full price only \$12.50. If not  
purchased, return watch and your deposit will  
be promptly refunded. Stock is limited. Act  
now! Rush 50c at once.

GUARANTY WATCH CO. 154 Nassau Street  
Dept. L-6, New York

**ART**  
We Teach  
**COMMERCIAL ART**

Meyer Both Company, maintaining the  
most widely known Commercial Art  
Studies in the World, offers you a practical  
training based upon 25 years' success in produc-  
ing over a quarter million drawings for leading  
advertisers. This attractive profession equally  
open to men and women. Home study in-  
struction.

Get Facts Before You Enroll in Any School

Send 4c in stamps for illustrated book  
telling of the success of our students.

**MEYER BOTH COMPANY**

Dept. 93

Michigan Ave. at 20th St.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

indifferent to a sentiment like that. Molly turned her head to look up into my eyes. Dear God, she was more lovely than the sunrise! Her upturned lips were irresistible, and on an impulse I kissed her. It was the first time I had ever done so. And then I kissed her again.

Then she shook herself loose. "No, no," she said. "It's time that we should be home."

So I started the car and we moved on.

Now, driving a car is stimulating; it makes one wakeful. And, sleep or no sleep, for the past few nights, I was entranced with what had occurred. As we approached home my thoughts turned to my business prospects, and I wanted to tell Molly about the reorganization of the company and my future part in it. So I started in about the possibilities for an enlarged wholesale business, and about the report that I had been working on. I was just in the midst of this when we arrived in front of her home and I stopped the car, somewhat absent-mindedly, almost in the middle of the road. She was interested, and just then she asked me one or two questions about the chances of my being a partner, in future. I said the boss had hinted at something like that, and a lot depended upon my report. I was quite enthusiastic, because I had studied the book end of the business, and then I went on to explain how I had analyzed the sales of books in recent years, pointing to the most profitable lines to follow in the future. From that I went on to talk about the recommendations in my report. I thought she yawned, and then she relaxed and nestled closer, leaning against me. I put my right arm behind her, to make it more comfortable.

And then I yawned, too. You see, yawning is contagious. But I wanted to finish telling her all about it. Particularly I wanted to tell her about what the Boss had said, the last thing that afternoon. He said, the Boss—well now, just what was it he said? Oh—he said, er, that—well, anyway, he just remarked—er—it didn't matter much, but it showed—er—

You will understand that the grey of the morning had arrived. The dawn was breaking. But now, somehow, the glory of the sunrise began to grow. Everything seemed so very, very bright. And now I was driving along the top of the hill again, where we had stopped to look at the sky. But the car moved so slowly. It hardly moved at all. Molly was clinging to me. And some one behind was trying to pass us; but this party was also hardly able to progress. The car behind was honking its horn, loudly. Indeed, the honking was growing louder. Perhaps they would run into us. I tried to accelerate. I stepped on the gas, but my little roadster seemed paralyzed. Oh, so slow we moved. What could I do about it? Why didn't they slow down, instead of keeping up that terrible honking. It must be Billy Bailey in the car back there—ah, that is it. I have Molly, and he is after us. On my motorcycle we could get away from him. But in this paralyzed little car—dear me—that incessant honking!

Honk — honk — honk — honk — honk  
HONK—HONK—HONK—HONK—

And then suddenly I opened my eyes. And in the same moment Molly was wide awake.

The honking of the automobile horn was real enough, for it kept on sounding in our ears.

And just then a gale of laughter almost smothered the sound of the horn. I blinked and stared around. And then I felt a lurch at my side. Molly, who had

been leaning against me, with her head on my shoulder, sat upright with a gasp. The two of us sat there for a moment, stupefied, wondering, while half the town laughed.

I looked at the little clock on the dashboard of the car. The hour was seven-thirty. I looked up. The sun, high in the sky, was shining into my face. I looked around the street—thirty or forty people, perhaps a hundred, all looking—all laughing—all enjoying the richest joke the town had ever known.

"Oh, my God!"

It was Molly's exclamation, at my side. And then with a mad scramble, and with a face flushed as red as the sunrise that we had been enjoying, she somehow got the door of the car open, pitched herself out and raced furiously up the walk to the house, dashed up on the porch and flung herself through the door, just as her mother opened it. For Mother Clark, startled by the sound of the honking horn, had gone to the window just in time to see the two of us sitting there sound asleep, Molly's head on my shoulder, my cheek upon her head. Then she had seen our sudden rude awakening, our amazement, and Molly's mad dash for shelter. Of course it had to be an open car, with the top down, at that, for the full theatrical effect.

And was I paralyzed? Almost. I could only say, "Well, well—well, well—well—" And they told me afterward that I said it over and over again, and that it kept them laughing.

I don't know how I got home and finally reached the privacy of my own room. But then I tried to think it all over. Such an extraordinary, unbelievable thing! Me—Wallace Price—Professor! And yet there was somehow a thrill in it. Was I sorry? No.

But how about Molly? There was dismay in the thought. Would she ever forgive me?

Just then there was a knock at my door. I started, nervously.

"Oh you, Professor—are you there?"

It was Sam Boland's voice.

"Come in, Sleepy."

He walked in with his right arm stretched forward.

"Congratulations, Professor!"

"Where do you get that stuff, Sam? I'm ready to shoot myself."

"Oh, but you don't know the best part of it yet, Professor."

"You mean, the worst of it."

"No—best of it. Do you know that about the first person who came along and saw you was—guess who?"

"Her father."

"No, your old friend and dearest enemy, Billy Bailey."

"What—Bailey?"

"None other—and that's why this is the best part of it. Don't you see?"

"But what will I say to Molly?" I asked.

"Why, you boob, just follow up your advantage."

"My advantage?"

"Say, Professor, in this town you two are almost married, right now."

"Oh, my God!"

"Why not call her up? Wait, I'll ring her." And Sleepy went down into the hall, to call her number.

"Hello, Molly! Sam Boland talking. Say, Molly, the Professor wants—what? Oh, well, you can talk to me, can't you? Tell him what? Ah, now, Molly, I wouldn't say that—oh, wait a moment,—hello, hello. Hello—"

"What did she tell you to tell me?" I asked, when Sam came up.

"Tell him I hate him."

"I knew it."

"You can order that car now, Jim. I've been turning my spare time into money. Here's the check we needed!"



## Wouldn't TWO Incomes Be Better than ONE?

THE time seems to have passed when one person's income is sufficient for the needs of a family.

Many women are joining hands with the men of the household to make dreams come true.

Hundreds of couples have found in the easy IMC plan a means to become savers instead of owners.

Let us tell you of this plan that enables thousands of men and women, boys and girls, to turn their spare time into cash—without experience, without capital, without interfering with their regular duties.

Our instructions by mail make it easy for you. Let us explain, without obligation, our money-making plan.

**Mail Coupon Today!**

Dept. SS-626

International Magazine Co., Inc.

119 West 40th Street, N. Y. C.

Without obligation to me, please send the details of our money-making plan.

Name

Street and Number

City

State

**FAT WOMEN WHO WANT TO REDUCE**  
Write to JANE MEREDITH  
Dept. S.S. Forest Hills, Long Island, N.Y.  
Who Will Tell You How!

**GROW TALLER**  
Increase Your Height!  
Develop your physical beauty. Simple, Natural, Easy Method. Will increase your height and improve your appearance. Write for FREE BOOKLET TO DEPT. W  
THE NATURAL METHOD BUREAU, ATLANTIC CITY, N.J.

**NO JOKE TO BE DEAF**  
—Every Deaf Person Knows That I make myself hear, after being deaf for 25 years, with these Artificial Ear Drums. I wear them day and night. They stop head noises and ringing ears. They are perfectly comfortable. No one sees them. Write me and I will tell you a true story, how I got deaf and how I made you hear. Address  
GEO. F. WAY, Artificial Ear Drum Co. (Inc.)  
15 Hoffman Bldg., 2239 Woodward, Detroit, Mich.

"Now, wait a moment, Profess. It means she is not indifferent. I'd go around there, right now."

Something told me that he was right. I drove around there shortly after having some breakfast.

Molly's mother opened the door, with the suggestion of a twinkle in her eye.

"Wally—I certainly was surprised."

"Not half as much as I. Is she—?"

"You wait in the library. I'll send her."

A minute later Molly marched into the room, with her head up, defiant, like a tragedy queen or something. I was standing by the window, and when she saw me she stopped short.

"Oh, you!" she said

"Whom did you expect to see?"

"Mother said it was Billy."

"That's too bad," I said. "But perhaps she thought you wouldn't come if you knew it was I."

"I wouldn't."

"And suppose it had been Billy."

"Oh, I'm through with him, too."

"You know that he came along here—"

"Not only that; he has been saying things all over town."

"As for me?"

"I hate you."

"That's encouraging."

"Oh, it's terrible. How will I ever get over it?"

Whereupon I brightened up. "That's just the point. You and I will never get over it."

"That's the awful part of it."

"Oh, not so awful, Molly—if only—"

"If what? What can we do?"

"Gosh, there's only one thing to do—after what's happened."

"No, no. I hate you. I'm through with you."

"Don't you see, Molly, you will never be through with me, now?"

"Well, why don't you apologize—or something? Aren't you sorry?"

"Why, it won't be bad at all, if we make the proper public announcement, right now."

"No."

"You think about it, Molly. I'll come back a little later. I'm going to look up Billy Bailey, now."

At this she came back to normalcy—almost. "What are you going to do—with him?"

"Nothing—except just poke him on the nose, and change one or two of his eyes to a darker color—that's all. Then I'll come back." And I reached for my hat.

"But you're not going out to fight."

"No, not unless I can find him." But at this she stood between me and the door. "What, you are afraid I might hurt him?"

That was a poser. For a moment she didn't answer. "You don't want me to hurt him?" I asked again. "In that case you can depend upon it that I will almost kill him. I'll teach him to say things about you." And I started for the door.

"You shall not go and fight on my account," she said pushing me back.

"Say, who's giving me orders?"

"Well, who has a better right to give you orders?"

"Oh, so that's it? Molly!" And without saying another word I had my arms around her. And this time there was no gallery. After I kissed her three or four times she broke loose. But she only shut the library door, and then came back to me.

"Molly, why have you always refused to marry me?"

"Why, I never have. You have never asked me."

"Gosh—that's right!"

"You haven't even now!"

"Holy smoke! Will you?"

"Oh, I've got to, now!"

## \$100 for One Good Commercial Drawing



### Become An Artist This Easy Way

Thousands who never dreamed they could draw can now easily become artists. You too—without any previous training—and no matter how little apparent talent you have—can now easily learn illustrating, Designing and Cartooning through this amazingly easy method.

You learn at home, yet your work receives the personal attention and criticism of one of America's most successful artists. Many students actually sell enough work during their training to pay for it many times over.

### Big Money in Commercial Art

Millions of dollars are being spent this year on advertising and story illustrations, commercial designs, and cartoons. And even more will be spent next year. Commercial art is a tremendous field—and a field where very big money is gladly paid anyone who can produce good art work. Advertisers, magazines, newspapers, printing houses, business concerns all need trained artists. Competent artists easily earn from \$50 to far over \$300 a week. And now you can easily enter this "world's most fascinating, best paid business."

### Mail Coupon for Free Book

A new handsomely illustrated book has just been printed, which gives all the most up-to-date information on the thousands of wonderful opportunities in Commercial Art and shows how this startling short-cut method easily enables you to enter this field. It tells about our students—their success—what they say—actual reproductions of their work—how they made big money while studying. This attractive book will be sent without cost or obligation. Send for it. Mail coupon now. Washington School of Art, Room 966-D, 1115-15th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Washington School of Art, Room 966-D, 1115-15th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Please send me without cost or obligation your new book on art, "Quick Easy Way to Become an Artist," and details of your special offer.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Please write plainly Mr., Mrs. or Miss \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_



## No More - Blackheads Freckles Sallow Skin!

Whiten Your Skin Almost Overnight

SCIENCE has made a new discovery which clears and whitens your skin with amazing quickness! Now you can clear your skin of redness, roughness, dullness or any blemish.

### Make This 3 Minute Test:

Three minutes before bedtime smooth this cool fragrant creme—Golden Peacock Bleach Creme—on your skin. The very next morning look in your mirror. Now the redness and sallowness have already started to give way to an unblemished, shiny whiteness. So wonderful, so quick are the results of this new scientific creme that we absolutely guarantee it! Get a jar now—today. Use it five nights. Then if you are not delighted and amazed your money will be refunded.

**FREE** If your dealer cannot supply you with Golden Peacock Bleach Creme mail the coupon below. Send no money. When package arrives pay postman \$1. If you give us your dealer's name with your order we will send you a lovely gift absolutely **FREE** with our compliments.

PARIS TOILET COMPANY, 486 Oak Street, Paris, Tenn.

Paris Toilet Company, 486 Oak St., Paris, Tenn.  
Please send me a jar of Golden Peacock Bleach Creme. When package arrives I will pay postman \$1. If not delighted my money will be refunded.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
Dealer's Name \_\_\_\_\_



"No Kick" only because ignorant of how to use the nerve nourishing foods in ordinary use. "Fat, oil, butter, cream and eggs certainly caused my catarrh and deafness, but your diet of lean meats, green vegetables, fruits, etc. restored me in a few weeks. My brain power and complexion improved tremendously, and I succeeded financially. Educational booklet 10c. BRINKLER SCHOOL OF EATING, Dept. 76, 131 West 72nd St., New York.



Good-bye, tired, aching feet! Walk miles or stand all day with a new feeling of joyous foot comfort never before experienced. The secret is all in a simple but scientific little fabric and elastic appliance called the ARCHLET that distributes the weight of your body over your arch and takes away the stretching strain between your heel and toes. In a little fabric pocket under your arch is the

AMAZING SPONGE RUBBER ARCH PAD that soft, resilient springy cushion that makes you step uprightly with startling grace and balanced buoyancy. Light, washable and elastic, it stretches to fit any arch. Price \$1.00 or above. Send \$1.00 for postpaid delivery and we will send you \$1.00 charge when delivered, an absolute money back guarantee of surprising satisfaction.

THE ANKLARCH COMPANY, INCORPORATED Lexington, Ky.



## The Salamander

[Continued from page 55]

without bath, \$2.50—\$2.00. None cheaper. Half frightened to death, I finally got across Seventh Avenue and went in the one that looked the least prepossessing. I put my name on the register and asked timidly for a two-dollar room. The clerk smiled into my eyes and ran a calculating eye from my hat to my shoes and beckoned a bell-boy.

In my room I threw myself on the bed and cried again, cried until I had drained the last tear from my heart. Then I sat up and counted my money. Twenty-eight dollars that I had scrimped for months to save and the change from the ten dollars father had given me to get a taxicab to the boat.

But when I divided the cost of my room for a day into the total and found that it would take nearly all of it for just a room for a couple of weeks, it didn't seem like so much. I resolved to find a cheaper place the very next day.

I found a room in a boarding-house on West Forty-fifth Street, a little room not any larger or any nicer than the one I had at Mrs. Barlow's.

IN A couple of days I got acquainted with the landlady's daughter, a girl about my own age and size, but her knowledge of life seemed unlimited to me. I wondered if I would ever talk and look as she did after I had been in New York for a while. She laughed openly at what she called my "hick" ideas. I told her of my ambition to become a great violinist and go on the stage.

"Well take it from me," she said caustically, "you've got about as much chance as a race horse with a broken leg."

With almost pity she asked, "You don't suppose that all the baby-faced dolls you see on the stage got there on their own do you?"

"Didn't they?" My eyes were wide.

"You win, dearie," she exploded. "What's the use of tryin' to wise up a Dumb Dora like you? Find out for yourself what makes the wheels go round on West Side, dearie!" She walked out of the room with a withering glance in my direction.

The next day I took my violin and went to the office of a theatrical manager whose sign I had seen painted in gold letters on his window. I took a seat on a bench in an outer office and prepared to wait my turn. The room was filled with every kind and shape of girl. Most of them talked in a loud tone about "Johns" and "Jacks" and how clever they were, until I wanted to slip out the door again.

Then a girl about my own age seated herself beside me. She looked at me curiously several times and finally asked, "I were trying for the chorus."

"No-o-o: I'm not trying for anything in particular. I've never done any stage work at all. I—I thought perhaps I could get something playing my violin," I explained.

The girl's eyes almost popped out of her head and she looked at me for a moment as though she thought I was crazy.

"Do you mean to tell me you carted that violin in here to get a job?" she asked incredulously.

I nodded my head.

"Listen, dearie," she said. "tie a stone around that violin and throw it in the Hudson, then go over to see Merton, the musical show man." She lifted my dress and looked at my legs while I colored with embarrassment. "You got a lot of natural color and a knockout leg 'n ankle. If your form is as good, he'll take you on in a minute for poses. Can you dance?"

"No!" I was shocked just at the idea!

"Well, that won't make any difference. Listen, you meet me downstairs about two o'clock and I'll take you over. If I'm not cock-eyed he'll fall for you."

I took my violin home and put it carefully away in a corner of my room. Then I went and got some lunch.

At two o'clock I was downstairs in the same building waiting for her. It was two-thirty before she arrived, explaining that she had been held up at luncheon. On the way to the place we were going, she asked me a million questions about myself and I told her the truth.

She said her name was Mary Grey, and it was several months before I knew that it was really Susan Karanovitch!

At the theatrical office she introduced me to a man named Merton, who appraised me from head to foot like a man looks at a race-horse.

"Take her in my office and have her take some of her things off," he said. Mary took hold of my arm and dragged me into the next room.

"He likes you, kid," she said. "Peel off your dress and let him see if you'll do for posing. You won't have to do any dancing."

I stood there aghast, my face crimson. Strip! Anger flushed into my cheeks and I started to go out the door. Mary grabbed at my arm and her eyes spit fire.

"Now listen, kid. If you wanna get anywhere in this game, you gotta show 'em what you've got! He isn't going to bite you! I'll be here all the time and he knows where the lid goes on as far as I'm concerned!"

Thoughts flashed through my mind in rapid succession: Mrs. Barlow . . . father . . . the six dollars left in my purse. Then I began to slip off my dress, bending my head so that Mary couldn't see the fright in my eyes.

In a moment Mr. Merton came in and walked around me while I stood like a lump of shame. He even touched me and I cringed as though he held a red hot rod in his hand. Then he laughed and gave me a pat on the shoulder.

"I'm not going to hurt you, girlie!" he said. Then he turned to Mary. "Want to come in my new chorus, Mary?"

She looked at him for a moment with her eyes narrowed. "What's it going to get me and what do I have to pay, Mr. Merton?" she asked.

"Fifty a week and no strings," he laughed.

"Sold!" she said.

"All right. Both of you come around tomorrow at ten for rehearsal. Thanks for bringing her over, Mary," and he went out of the room.

A few minutes later when Mary told me that I would probably get about thirty-five or forty dollars a week I nearly fainted. There wasn't that much money in all the world!

On the way down in the elevator she asked me where I lived and I told her. After a moment she said, "I've got an apartment up on Fifty-sixth Street. The girl who has been living with me went on the road last week. Want to come up and live with me? It won't cost you any more than your room. You may think I'm not very particular, asking you so soon after I know you, but I've been running around this village long enough to know a person who won't run off with my clothes when I'm out."

I hesitated, but she urged me to come up and look at it. The moment she opened the door I was convinced that it was the only possible place I could ever live. How

wonderful it seemed to me with its cozy little lamps and a tiny kitchen filled with white boxes and gay, dainty little touches.

The day I moved in with Mary I seemed to be transplanted from one world to another. My whole life changed the instant I entered the door. Her friends came troupers in at all hours of the day and night, always laughing and shouting as though life was one grand, wonderful joy. I began to enter into their life.

At rehearsals the girls helped me in every way that they could, and before long I could do all of the steps of the chorus. But my own act was to pose in the center of a group of girls, wearing a sort of raggedy smock that didn't leave much to the imagination. Mr. Merton let me wear a mask because he said it would add enchantment, and I was glad because I could never have stood there without one.

I was changing my whole attitude toward life and right and wrong without realizing it, myself. Things that seemed perfectly all right to me now were things that I would have thought utterly impossible a few weeks before. Gradually and wholly, I slipped into their way of living, becoming a part of the gay, gilded night-life of Broadway.

In a year I was one of them, and during the first time Mary and I were out of work she taught me the tricks of the Broadway "salamander"—how to get by without paying the price!

When we had no money we practiced a hundred different little tricks to get money from the fools who cluttered about us. The candy, flowers, pet dogs and trinkets men gave us we took to the various shops in our neighborhood and turned into money.

We would learn the name of some rare old book that was worth a hundred dollars and take some devoted admirer with more money than brains to a book shop where we were sure they carried old editions. He would buy it for us and we would go into ecstasies of joy over having it for our very, very own.

The next morning would find us in another shop disposing of it.

When men took us to dinner parties at night, invariably one or the other of us had to make a long distance telephone call. When the attendant from the switchboard came to tell us that they had our party there would be a quick search for money. Of course, we never had any and our escorts would offer a bill. They never got back the change and the telephone call consisted of a conversation with a hotel switchboard operator or another girl to carry out the deceit.

And of course, we often pricked a little hole in a pair of silk stockings that started it a "run." The other one would discover it and then there wouldn't be another single step made until one of the men got another pair. Only it always happened that we would find some new color that would send us into squeals of rapture and a dozen pairs would be purchased—at his expense.

Nearly all of the restaurants and night clubs gave us a percentage of the check that our hosts paid and we were always ordering the thing that cost the most money for that reason.

But I soon found that a "sucker" was a "sucker" just so long. Then he wanted to be paid for his gifts. So we had to keep meeting new boys and men to keep our list fresh as the old ones passed on. I didn't realize then that I didn't have a friend in the world, not a single person to whom I could turn if I got into serious trouble.

Then one night I met a young fellow of twenty-seven. I'll never forget the way my heart seemed to stand still when he looked into my eyes and smiled. I could feel my eyes widen; my lips parted a

little, while I stood perfectly still, saying not a word. When I was talking to him, everything in the room seemed to be so much more beautiful than it had before.

In the next few weeks Mary warned me to "take it easy." She told me he didn't have a cent in the world and as sure as I fell in love with him I would be raising howling brats on a tumble-down farm in the "sticks."

A lot I would have cared what I was doing so long as I had him!

I began to refuse invitations from other men, waiting for him to call me on the telephone. The things I was doing before made me blush with shame when I thought of Larry. Mary began to get angry at me and said we would both be sleeping in the park if I didn't soon get some sense in my head.

Then, one night Larry asked me if I wouldn't give up Broadway and become his wife. Just like that, without any warning before hand, and I had always believed that when a woman got ready to make a man propose she could do it. Maybe I unconsciously made him, but it took me off my feet, left me all tangled up and falling over his feet as we danced.

Back at the table he said, "Dearest, you must get out of this life. It will get more and more under your skin, just gradually, so that you won't notice at first. But after a while, nothing will be too bad for you and it's a short road then. Oh, darling, don't you understand? I know you're good and fine and really hate such a life—why, I even hate to think of your living with Mary. She's, she's—"

That frightened me and I asked him if he would take me home. I wanted to think. What did he think about me? I wasn't any better than Mary. We lived the same sort of a life in the same despicable way.

In the taxi I snuggled up close into his arms, while he told me the most beautiful things I had ever heard, like a little boy talking to his mother, sweetly and kindly.

I buried my face in my hands, and then almost before I knew it I pushed him away from me and began to pour out my whole story in his ears.

WHEN we drew up before my apartment he stepped out and paid the driver. We went up in the elevator without a word. I dug my key out of my handbag and opened the door. I walked down the hallway and switched on the light. Then I turned into the living-room, thinking Larry was following me.

The banging of the apartment door started me. I switched on the bridge lamp and waited, afraid to look into his eyes. After a moment I called, "Larry."

There was no answer. I stood for a moment unable to move. Then I ran into the hallway. It was empty. I ran to the door as the elevator clanged shut. I could just see the car passing downward when I put my head out in the hall. I called once. Then I turned back and half-staggered into the bedroom.

Mary found me sprawled out on the floor when she came in.

Those terrible days and nights of the next few weeks! I drank until it seemed it would kill me—anything to drive away the thoughts of Larry and the feel of his lips touching mine. I played the game with Mary, more recklessly than we had ever played it before.

If there had only been some way back to Mrs. Barlow's then, I think I would have taken it. But I seemed to be headed down a road that never curved backward.

I was so alone and so afraid!

Then one night I joined a party of Mary's friends. Among them was a man of about forty-five with steel grey eyes and a charming smile. He attached him-



If you are interested in a high-grade proposition that will bring you an income of \$100 a week, I am ready to make you an offer. I don't care what your age, experience or schooling has been. I need men and women who are ambitious and energetic. That's all. I will give you the same opportunity that enabled Christopher Vaughn to suddenly increase his income to \$125 in a single week; the same offer that caused Frank M. Brown to increase his earnings from \$25 a week to \$27 in an 8-hour day; the same offer that brought John Scotti \$97 in his second week, and that enabled Mrs. K. R. Roof to make \$50 a week in her spare time and \$15 in a single afternoon.

### Here Are The Facts

I am the President of a million dollar company that has back of it more than 18 years of successful experience. We are manufacturers of the famous "Zanol" line of products. We have hundreds of thousands of customers. Last year we spent more than three hundred thousand dollars in advertising "Zanol" Products. Our established customers bought more than ten million "Zanol" Products last year alone.

### How You Can Earn \$100 A Week

"Zanol" Products are never sold in stores. By dealing direct with us through our representatives our customers are assured of better values, fresher merchandise and low prices. If you become our representative you will be given a generous profit on all the business that comes from your territory.

This year "Zanol" Representatives will make more than two million dollars. You can get your share of these tremendous profits. You will have the same opportunity as Henry Albers who worked in a factory for small wages. He became a "Zanol" Representative and has made as much as \$125 a week, and even \$47 in a single day.

### Tremendous Profits For Spare Time

If you can't devote all your time I'll show you how you can make \$8 to \$10 a day in your spare time. We furnish free the most complete equipment for doing business. We tell you in detail exactly what to do.

**Act At Once!**  
You don't have to pay anything or do anything. You don't risk a penny. Just mail the coupon. But do it today before someone else gets in ahead of you.

### Mail This Now

Albert Mills, Pres., American Products Co., Dept. 5274, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Please send me, without cost or obligation, details of your new plan by means of which I can make \$100 a week or more.

Name .....

Address .....

© A. P. Co. (Write Plainly.)

**5-Room ALADDIN  
478 NOT PORTABLE**

**WE PAY THE FREIGHT**

You can buy all of the materials for a complete home direct from the manufacturer and save four profits, on the lumber, millwork, hardware and labor.

**6-Room ALADDIN 618**

Living room, dining room, 2 bedrooms, kitchen, bath, 3 other plans in catalog. Very high grade lumber throughout.

**7-Room ALADDIN 765**

Living room, dining room, kitchen, 3 bedrooms, and bath room. All materials ready-cut, saving 18 per cent on cost.

**Price includes** all lumber cut to fit; highest grade interior woodwork, siding, flooring, windows, doors, glass, paint, hardware, nails, lath, roofing, with complete instructions and drawings. **Freight paid** to your station. Permanent Homes — NOT PORTABLE. Many styles of year 'round dwellings, summer cottages and garages to choose from. Write nearest mill today for **FREE Money-Saving Catalog No. 1601**.

**The ALADDIN Co., BAY CITY, MICHIGAN**  
Wilmington, North Carolina; Portland, Ore.; Toronto, Ont.

### Remove BLEMISHES



with **Lesculene**

PIMPLE CREAM

Are unsightly pimples robbing you of social popularity and happiness? Be rid of them, quickly! Lesculene — a new, amazingly fast-working, harmless, cream treatment does wonders in most stubborn cases and all other blemishes. Give you the smooth, attractive complexion you have hoped for. Get a jar today. If you don't get it, send back for full refund for postage. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

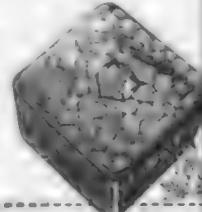
THE LESCULENE CO., Dept. 7, HENDERSON, KY.

**this coupon is  
Worth 36¢**

From Florida, land of the Orange Blossom, comes Bo Kay, the distinctive complexion powder. Scented with the perfume of natures most romantic flower:—The Orange Blossom.

Bo Kay Orange Blossom Face Powder sells regularly at 75 cents. With the coupon below, however, you can take advantage of our Florida Friendship offer and obtain a regular full size box of this fine powder for only 36 cents, saving 40 cents.

Bo Kay Perfume Company,  
Dept. S, Bo Kay Building  
Jacksonville, Florida



off to me and persisted in saying nice things to me all evening, although I told him with my eyes that I knew he was giving me the same old "line."

I waited, expecting any minute that he would begin to carry his suggestions just a little further, testing, groping his way. But when the night was over, he left me at the apartment door and asked if he might call me on the phone very soon.

Just another means of approach I decided and dismissed him from my mind. But in a few days he phoned and asked me to have tea with him. I almost refused, because I was blue and wanted to be alone. But the softness of his voice and his kind insistence made me change my mind.

Another two hours of sweet things, nicely said, and not a word that I could take exception to. I began to study him. The grey at his temples attracted me. His name, an old New York one, attracted me. The kindness of his smile and voice fascinated me.

In another two weeks I began to believe that there was a gentleman in the world after all. I used little tricks to test him, but he never took advantage of them. We were just friends and he was making love to me like the Prince Charming of my dreams had made love.

I finally decided that he was my way out. I began to reciprocate his attentions and do things to make him really love me.

Mary and all of my friends almost had the shock from which they never recovered when I telegraphed that we had been married and were on our honeymoon.

For just three days I was the happiest girl that ever lived. He showered every attention upon me. Oh, God, it was so perfect, so wonderful. I could have grovelled at his feet in my gratitude for taking me out of the life I had been living. What a man he was I thought, compared to Larry!

Then like a flash he changed. Like a snake sheds its old skin, he became suspicious, jealous and bitter, complaining of my youth and beauty. He kept me cooped up in the rooms at the hotel where we were staying. He would not allow me to buy a thing unless I had first consulted him. He refused to take me back to New York, ever.

I found out that his family had cast him off entirely, sending him just enough money each month to live up to his station. And each month after paying our bare living expenses he took the rest and went away for a few days, returning only when it was gone.

I begged and pleaded and implored him to be the person I had learned to care for in those few short weeks before we were married. He laughed at me and told me I had set my trap for him, thinking he had lots of money. I told him he lied, that I had married him because he painted beautiful pictures of a place in the country, a real home with children and grass and trees.

For a year he tortured me like a fiend. I wanted to run away from him, a million miles away, but I was afraid. I had run away once before! I had lost my whole perspective and didn't know what to do or what not to do.

One time when he came back from one of his absences he had a diamond brooch in his pocket. The most beautiful I had ever seen. He took it out of its little chamois bag and let it lie in his hand, glittering before my eyes.

"That will be yours some time, Julie!"

I asked him if I could wear it just for an evening, and he put it away in the chamois bag and laughed in my face again.

Two years of hell, terrible, fiendish years, while he broke my spirit and trampled it under his feet. Then he was taken

ill, so ill that his doctors came to me with sympathy in their voices and said there was no hope.

A nurse awakened me one night and said very softly, "You had better come in. He is very bad."

I got up and followed her into his bedroom. In the dim light I could see his pouched eyes peering out at me like twin points of light. His face was pasty with large, ragged, brown spots dotting it. I knelt beside him and laid his hand against my cheek as I thought of those few sweet days, priceless days he had given me. And at the same time a feeling of loathing surged through me at his cruelty.

He closed his eyes in a moment without saying a word.

It all frightened me terribly—the stillness and the strangeness. The nurse helped me back to my bedroom, and I lay there tossing for the rest of the night, my whole life whirling in a dizzy circle before me. Now I had to begin over again. Things would be different and I must be so careful. There wouldn't be any money. His people wouldn't give me any, and I wouldn't take it if they did.

But there would be the diamond brooch. He had said that it would be worth nearly a hundred thousand dollars. That would be enough. I would go away, a million miles away, and live quietly, hoping I would never see another man.

His family paid all of his outstanding obligations and sent me a polite little note of condolence. That was all, and I was glad. His lawyer turned the keys to his safe deposit box over to me, and I went to get the brooch.

**B**E SIDE the brooch there were just a few certificates of worthless stock and a letter addressed to me. First, I took the brooch from the chamois bag and case, and held it up under the electric light. How beautiful it was as it nestled in my hand!

Well, I had earned it! For two years, degrading, terrible years that were stamped on my soul through eternity. As I remembered in that instant I almost hated him, and then a surge of happiness and kindness toward him as I realized that he had saved this for me. He had been good in his way or he would have sold it and used the money before he died.

A tear ran down my cheek as I tore open his letter. His scrawled, boyish handwriting spread out across the page:

Dear Julie:

Like a hand from the grave, isn't it? That's what I meant it to be!

I thought you were everything that was good and fine in the world when I married you. You seemed to be the one thing in the world that I had ever known that was truly fine. I worshipped you, Julie!

The third day after we were married, I ran into Larry Cousens, quite by accident. I hadn't seen him in several years, and he told me of his love affair with you before he knew that I had married you. I don't think I have to tell you anything more—just that will explain why I acted as I did. I tried, but I couldn't get his words out of my mind.

This is a rather terrible way to get revenge—leaving you this piece of paste when you expected a small fortune. But it is as pure as the thing you gave me, so we are even!

Again, good-by.

FREDERICK

I dropped the brooch and stood staring at it as though its shimmering lights were the eyes of a snake that hypnotized me. Even I, the "salamander," paid in the end!

## Silver Slippers

[Continued from page 49]

thoughts of good times died down. It was nothing but back-breaking sweeping, dusting, bending, and bed-making all the time.

By noon I had taken care of eight rooms, and hadn't seen anything like a man except one sour-faced old fellow who I mad because we disturbed him in the midst of reading a book. At lunch I saw Sade and told her the job wasn't what it was cracked up to be. She said I had to be patient:

"Don't let that get your goat, honey. Maybe Valentino himself'll blow in town and take a suite on the fourth floor. If not, some roaming Romeo'll show up soon . . . Bye, Anne, and don't break your back sweeping. There's much better ways! Dancin' a tango with a sheik, frin-stance . . . S'long."

But nothing happened all that long afternoon. If there was any thrill or temptation in being in a hotel, it must have left town the night before!

I had changed to my own clothes and was getting ready to leave with Sade when the housekeeper asked me for my bunch of keys. I had clean forgotten them! Somewhere in one of my rooms. But, which one? I rushed up to the floor and started looking. Not in the first four rooms. I turned the door knob of the fifth and started right in. Two steps and I stopped dead in my tracks at the sound of a voice.

"Just a minute!" it said, and then I let out a little scream. A big man was standing right in front of my eyes, dressed only in his B.V.D.'s.

I slammed the door behind me and ran down the hall. For the time being, I could not remember what I had come for. The keys! The housekeeper! Sade! She was waiting. I approached another room. This time I knocked. A pleasant voice told me to come.

The man who opened the door was tall, young, and good-looking.

"Hello!" he said in a surprised sort of way, and then asked if I wouldn't come in.

"I—I'm just the maid, sir, I—"

"The maid?" he repeated, looking me up and down. I felt fire in my cheeks and at my temples as he did this.

"Yes, sir," I stammered, realizing for the first time that he didn't have on any top shirt. My cheeks felt as they were going to burn up now.

"Oh, well, you don't look like one. That's a cinch!"

"My keys—they are on your bureau. I left them by mistake. May I get them, please?"

The man must have been taking a drink. There was a bottle of whiskey, some glasses and cracked ice on the bureau near my keys. He saw me notice these things. "I was just having a highball. Like one?"

asked, starting to pour out a drink.

I guess I was too embarrassed to say

I gulped it down, feeling that the flames had suddenly leaped out of my cheeks.

Then, almost snatching the keys, I gave him a scared sort of smile and ran out of the room.

Sade said I looked as if I had seen a ghost.

When I told her my experience with the first man, she laughed:

"I'll say you saw a ghost—in the flesh!" Then she laughed again, saying I smelled like a drink. "Did Valentino show up?" she asked, lifting her eyebrows wisely. I told her about the young man.

"There's a start for you, Anne. Bet that bird'll neglect his real business tomorrow mornin' waitin' to mix you another highball."

That night in bed, I wondered if the young man would be at the hotel in the morning. I found myself hoping he would. I liked to remember his voice and smile. Somehow he seemed something like the kind of fellow I was always seeing in my dreams. That was the one and only big difference in Sade and me. I used to enjoy dreaming about being in love with a fellow; Sade never did. She said dreaming was a lot of bunk. Once when I told her how I thought of finding a sweetheart, she almost blew up:

"CAN that dreamy stuff, honey. It's next to bein' asleep and bein' dead. We're a long time asleep—but a darn sight longer dead. Dreamin' about a man won't get you far nowadays."

The young man was not at the hotel next day. He had checked out. I was kind of disappointed, but at lunch Sade told me to bear up, because there'd be more sheiks on the fourth floor.

Late that afternoon I went to one room where there were a lot of men's voices. The bed hadn't been made up in that room. All the men's voices answered my rap. They were playing cards, four of them. And drinking. The fellow that belonged in the room told me to go ahead and make the bed up. While I was doing it they kept making all kinds of fresh remarks. One said the brand of stockings he sold would look mighty swell on me. I was trembling all over when he got up and took a box off a desk. He pushed three pairs of silk stockings at me, saying I must try on one for size and he'd give me three pairs of the number that fit. I stood there holding the soft, beautiful things, not knowing just what to do. How could I try them on in front of those fresh men? Still—a voice whispered that I had become a maid to find fun, thrill, and get some pretty duds. Had I been kidding myself?

"Turn your back and try 'em, if you're bashful. We promise not to peek . . . Here, better let me lock the door. Somebody might crash in—"

I sat in a chair with my back turned to them and put on the first pair. They fit perfectly. I couldn't help but admire the way my legs looked in them . . . When I looked up I saw that I had put them on in front of a mirror, and that the four men had seen me do it by looking into that mirror. They were still looking in that mirror when I made this discovery. But, what was the use of getting sore? I turned around and raised my uniform skirt a little bit.

"Higher—" shouted one fellow.

"Give my stockings a chance to sell themselves—" said the hosiery salesman. "I told you what they'd do to her props—"

"Got a date tonight, kid?" asked the fellow who belonged in the room. "These birds're leaving town at six. Can't we frame up a little party?"

I said yes, but I didn't mean it. I was only anxious to get out. Sade said it was bad business to stay in a room where there were more than one man. They made too much noise, she said.

The next room I took care of that afternoon was occupied by a young bridal couple. They were both out as I made it up. The closet was full of beautiful, brand new clothes. Such gorgeous dresses



## "He Used to Belong to Our Crowd"

"He's the only one of the old gang who made good"

"THAT'S Bob Thompson, sales manager for Fink & Snyder. They say he makes \$15,000 a year.

"Yet it hasn't been long since he wasn't making more than \$35 a week. I know, because he used to belong to our crowd. There were six of us and there was hardly a night that we didn't bowl or shoot pool or play cards together.

"Lots of times we would sit down and talk about earning more money, but that's all it ever amounted to—*talk!* Bob was the only one who really did anything.

"I'm through wasting my spare time like this," he said one night. "I'm going to take up a course with the International Correspondence Schools and try to make something of myself before it is too late."

"We didn't see much of Bob after that—he'd always laugh and say he was 'too busy' when we'd ask him to join a party.

"Look at him now. A big man in a big job. Making five times as much as I'll ever make. Oh, what a fool I was not to send in that I. C. S. coupon when he did!"

How much longer are you going to wait before taking the step that you know will bring you advancement and more money? Aren't you tired working for a small salary?

It takes only a moment to mark and mail this salary-raising coupon and find out what the International Correspondence Schools can do for you. Surely it is better to send it in today than to wait a year or two years and then realize how much the delay has cost you. "Do it now!"

### Mail the Coupon for Free Booklet

#### INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

Box 5261-E, Scranton, Penn.

Oldest and largest correspondence schools in the world. Without cost, please tell me how I can qualify for the position or in the subject before which I have marked an X:

#### BUSINESS TRAINING COURSES

<input type="checkbox"/> Business Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Salesmanship
<input type="checkbox"/> Industrial Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Advertising
<input type="checkbox"/> Personnel Organization	<input type="checkbox"/> Better Letters
<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Show Card Lettering
<input type="checkbox"/> Business Law	<input type="checkbox"/> Stenography and Typing
<input type="checkbox"/> Banking and Banking Law	<input type="checkbox"/> Business English
<input type="checkbox"/> Accountancy (including C.P.A.)	<input type="checkbox"/> Civil Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Nicholson Cost Accounting	<input type="checkbox"/> Railway Mail Clerk
<input type="checkbox"/> Bookkeeping	<input type="checkbox"/> Common School Subjects
<input type="checkbox"/> Private Secretary	<input type="checkbox"/> High School Subjects
<input type="checkbox"/> Spanish	<input type="checkbox"/> Illustrating
<input type="checkbox"/> French	

#### TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COURSES

<input type="checkbox"/> Electrical Engineering	<input type="checkbox"/> Architect
<input type="checkbox"/> Electric Lighting	<input type="checkbox"/> Architects' Blueprints
<input type="checkbox"/> Mechanical Engineer	<input type="checkbox"/> Contractor and Builder
<input type="checkbox"/> Mechanical Draftsman	<input type="checkbox"/> Architectural Draftsman
<input type="checkbox"/> Machine Shop Practice	<input type="checkbox"/> Concrete Builder
<input type="checkbox"/> Railroad Positions	<input type="checkbox"/> Structural Engineer
<input type="checkbox"/> Gas Engine Operating	<input type="checkbox"/> Chemistry
<input type="checkbox"/> Civil Engineer	<input type="checkbox"/> Pharmacy
<input type="checkbox"/> Surveying and Mapping	<input type="checkbox"/> Automobile Work
<input type="checkbox"/> Metallurgy	<input type="checkbox"/> Airplane Engines
<input type="checkbox"/> Steam Engineering	<input type="checkbox"/> Agriculture and Poultry
<input type="checkbox"/> Mining	
<input type="checkbox"/> Radio	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mathematics	

Name..... Street..... 6-26-25  
Address.....

City..... State.....

Occupation..... If you reside in Canada, send this coupon to the International Correspondence Schools Canadian Limited, Montreal

## RUBY FREE

To introduce our imported Mexican-BLU-FLASH GEM, the only low priced gem exactly matching genuine diamonds, with same blue-white brilliancy and rainbow fire, guaranteed for life, we'll send free this beautiful, flashing fiery red Mexican Ruby. Just clip out this ad, mail with your name, address and 10c to partly cover handling cost and we'll mail FREE with catalog of gems and special half price offer. Write today. Mexican Gem Importing Co., Dept. U-5, Mesilla Park, N. Mex.

## THICK LIPS REDUCED! FREE FOLDER TO WOMEN

The lips make or mar the face. If you value a beautiful mouth, let us tell you about "Clore" for reducing thick, protruding lips, making them simply and adding beauty to the mouth. No plasters, rollers or cutting; just a harmless, painless lotion. Begin using "Clore" today and watch results. Particulars free. Send today.

CLORIE OF NEW YORK  
25 West 42nd Street (Dept. 619) NEW YORK



## Violet Ray

### QUICK RESULTS No Medicine

Just \$1.00 brings you a complete outfit identical with the kind doctors have bought from us for years and used successfully in treating the ailments listed. Violet Rays give quick relief, permanent results. They scientifically and painlessly remove the cause of pain and sickness. Dr. L. H. Leight, Millerton, N. Y., writes: "I am having wonderful success in treating neuritis, and all stomach cases. I have given over 2,000 treatments with your outfit."

### 10 Day FREE Trial at your home

Send for Violet Ray Outfit without fail. Treat yourself and family with it. You'll be amazed at how Violet Rays enable you to conquer pain, disease, nervous troubles—how they give vigor, beauty, health. Owning an outfit saves doctor bills, delays, medicines—relieves pain. You should have this health machine in your home.

### Send for FREE Book

Explains how Violet Rays (discovery of the world renowned scientist, Nikola Tesla) work and heal, what doctors and plain folks accomplish with them. Shows charts of human body explaining where pains start and how to banish them. Send for FREE copy today. Free for limited time only. VI-REX Company, 211 S. Peoria St., Chicago.

For special free advice,  
state your ailment

Mail Coupon—Send No Money

VI-REX COMPANY  
211 S. Peoria St., Dept. 76, Chicago

Please send me without cost or obligation your free book describing your VI-REX Violet Ray outfit and details of your \$1.00 offer.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Ailment \_\_\_\_\_

### for Health Vigor Beauty

Ailments  
successfully  
treated  
with  
Violet Rays

### Rheumatism

Nearitis  
Paralysis  
Catarrh

### Nervousness

### Skin Diseases

### Hay Fever

### Headache

### Colds

### Constipation

### Sprains

### Asthma

### Deafness

### Eczema

### Eye Diseases

### Falling Hair

### Goitre

### Insomnia

— nightgowns, underwear — and beautiful nightgowns. I had never seen the like of them in Gayfers' windows, or any other Mobile windows. I couldn't keep my hands off the silk. When I touched and caressed those filmy, little lacy things my fingers felt as if they were being searched by a flame that spread all through me until it brought a strange kind of hurt to my heart. It was longing for something that I had never had, and might never have — beautiful silk things.

My first temptation to take something that did not belong to me came as I stood in that closet of fragrant silk. It was temptation aroused not only by my natural desire for pretty clothes, but by the lure of one orchid underthing more gorgeous than all the rest. Twice I started to crush the sheer little thing into a ball of loveliness and sneak away. The bride would never miss it among all her beautiful things! The very thought of its silken softness against my flesh gave me the sort of happy dizziness that I had felt after my first drink in the hotel room.

Steps in the hall frightened me, fortunately. I shut the door against all of that golden, blue, green, pink and orange temptation, and finished my job.

MY FIRST real temptation had come and gone. I wondered what the next would be. It came swiftly, the next morning, to be exact. It was the one that led to others, and to the strange ending of my story as you shall see.

I knocked at Suite 44 about eleven o'clock with an armful of towels. The occupant had been ringing very excitedly for some, and as the housekeeper was sick and away that morning the service hadn't been any too snappy. The voice that answered me from the suite was too brisk for a down-South voice. It sort of sounded like what I thought was a New York voice.

The man inside was a tall, slim fellow, who wore very fashionable and beautiful clothes. He was very dark, and there was something about the way he looked at me that half-frightened me. His eyes were following me as I passed into the bathroom. He was about forty years old. Much older than my idea of somebody to have a good time with, but I guess it was because he looked so wise and snappy that I kind of fell for the idea of wanting him to say something. He did very shortly. In fact, when I started out of his bathroom he was standing in the door studying me with those fascinating black eyes. Honest, he looked just like an actor then!

"How long have you been a maid?" he asked, smiling. What a smile he had! Sort of mysterious. Nothing like that of the boy who'd given me a drink the day before.

I told him the truth. He nodded as if he had known already.

"You'd never be one in New York—not with that 'size-sixteen' figure of yours, and that French-girl face. They'd have you showing the line in any Seventh Avenue-dress-house. Come here: I want to show you something," he said. I followed him, mystified by what he had just said.

The tall man went up to two big trunks in his living-room. He opened the first one, and I gasped at sight of the beautiful colors. Dresses! There must have been twenty! He opened the other. Again more beautiful colors. Pink; green; shiny black; flesh-white; blue; every kind was there in that display of dainty underwear! I couldn't stop myself from halfway reaching out toward those trunks. The man saw this in a flash.

"Class to these lines, eh? The dresses are my steady. I carry the understuff as a side-line."

"They're beautiful!" I managed to say,

my eyes glued to those colors. They charmed me!

There was silence for a few seconds until I could control myself. I then made a move to go. The man put up his hands. "Wait a second. I'm showing these lines to a Mobile buyer and boss here at four. I always get a girl to model these things — wear 'em that I've been using for several seasons. But, you look more like the girls these fellows sell to. The line on you would make a bigger hit. Frenchy, ain't you?" he asked.

I nodded. My head was going around in a whirl. Did he mean that I was to wear all those pretty things?

"Here—slip in there and try this dress on," he said, handing a blue silk one to me. I took it like a person whose feet had left the ground. I sort of floated into the next room and slipped into it—an evening dress! The mirror fascinated me by my image in that dress. I had never dreamed I was that good-looking. I was still floating on air when I went back to the man.

"I knew it," he said, clapping his hands. "You got all them high-hat Creoles in New Orleans faded in that dress . . . Look! Walk like this—like me—" and he began walking around the room as if he were an actress. I tried to imitate him. Being a good dancer, when I got the chance, it wasn't hard to imitate him. He said I was to walk that way when I showed the line, meaning all the clothes.

"I—don't think I can do it—" I stammered. "If I got caught?"

"Say, a girl like you could get away with murder! You'll do it. They say a Jew is a tight-wad. But, I'll make you think different. Tell you what, I'll give you two bucks—and—and that blue dress you got on. It's the last time I'll want to show it on this trip. Just a little out of style—about a month gone in New York. But, it's O. K. here. 'Course I couldn't get away with it over in New Orleans, my next hop. Wise babies over there! How about it?" he asked, knowing his offer had won me.

The housekeeper was home sick. I decided to take the chance for that dress—and a thrill. Then I thought of Sade. Gee! She'd look swell in the black dress I saw, a size eighteen. I told him about Sade. He screwed up his face.

"She'll look like a million dollars in that black. Sade's got a figure like—"

"About size eighteen, eh? All right! Bring her along. But she only gets a buck. There's only three eighteen dresses in the line! And, blow in about fifteen minutes to four. Want you to practice up, and I'll treat to a highball. Give you more pep. What's your name, kid?"

"Anne," I said.

"Anne—and Sade! Two models I brought down from Atlanta to show my line. That's my story. You're from Atlanta. Get me, kid?"

"Yes, Mr. —"

"Mr. Greenbaum—Sam Greenbaum himself!" he said with a smile and a wave of his right hand that flashed two big diamonds. "Oh! Shoes. You kids'll need shoes—evening shoes. Here's ten bucks. Five apiece—silver shoes or gold—" he caught me in his arms and kissed me as I reached for the bill. Whatever kind of perfume he had on his handkerchief kind of intoxicated me for the minute. I kissed him back, then broke away and rushed out of the place feeling on fire.

You know Sade! Well, when she saw those trunks full of clothes I thought she'd swallow them, they looked so good to her. And when she took a drink of Scotch and started walking around in that black eighteen! No actress had anything on Sade. But, for some reason, Mr. Greenbaum seemed to like me best and he stood watch-

Learn  
INTERIOR  
DECORATING  
at Home

Makes \$5000 to  
\$10,000 a year

Easy to establish business for your self, or take high salaried position. Prominent New York decorators teach you practical, unusual methods to teach simple new systems, by mail. No special ability needed.

BOOK FREE. Beautifully illus.  
Shows how you can enter profession in new, easy way, decorate your own home. Send postcard or letter today.

NATIONAL SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATION, Dept. 106, 2 West 47th St., New York

ing her, his arm around me; his hands squeezing mine every few minutes until he sent us in the next room and told us to be ready to wear the dresses he called for. We took our maid outfits and hid them in a closet. Then we dressed up in some of that beautiful silken underwear, silk stockings and silver slippers. I felt sort of sick, walking around in that bedroom without a top dress on, but Sade said that was foolish.

"I told you this was the way to have fun, honey. What the dickens if we do get caught! We're havin' a thrill, ain't we?" he demanded. Sade had taken two drinks to my one!

The other men came shortly. They all talked, and had quite a few drinks. Then Mr. Greenbaum called for me in the blue dress. I slipped it on and floated into the room. The buyer and the boss actually clapped. Mr. Greenbaum was smiling from ear to ear and rubbing his hands as he told them I was his model from Atlanta. The buyer asked my name, saying he wished he could get away with the same stuff in Mobile as he did in New York. I believe he ordered some dresses from every model we showed. The boss even tried to date Sade up, saying he'd get one of his cars and meet her at eight that night on a dark street. And, believe me, Sade said yes. She knew the old bird was Mr. Abe —, owner of a store almost as big as Gayfers!

"Now for the underwear line, girls," said Mr. Greenbaum, coming into the bedroom before we had a chance to do more than step out of the last two dresses. I covered my face like a girl will. But through my fingers I saw Sade standing there like a chorus girl on the stage. She sure had nerve! Mr. Greenbaum poured us out two drinks, then told us to show the underwear. Sade went in first, wearing a black lace teddy bear.

"Three dozen of those, Mr. Greenbaum," cried old Abe, clapping. "Absolutely we could sell a million if that Sade wore it in the front windows!"

I went out in an orchid combination, my legs trembling under me at the way Mr. Greenbaum kept looking at me and making motions with his eyes . . . It was five-thirty before we were through. Mr. Greenbaum told me we had a date that night to go somewhere and have some fun. I said "All right," but I was scared to death. Sade took my dress home for me. I was afraid Louie might see it! He wasn't home, however.

I met Mr. Greenbaum at eight o'clock in Bienville Square. We got into a car he had hired and started driving toward Bayou le Batrie. It was a beautiful night. Nice cool air, and the sky was full of dancing stars. It seemed to be more crowded with stars after we got out on the country road. Mr. Greenbaum put his arms around me and said I was to call him Sam.

"I GOT to hop to New Orleans tomorrow morning, sweetie. Ordinarily, I hit straight back to Broadway. But, I'm coming back day after tomorrow to see you. Hold the night open for me, will you?"

Being with a man like Mr. Green—I mean Sam—fascinated me. I liked to hear him talk about New York, and liked the way he made me kiss him; liked the effect his drinks gave me. I said I would see him the next Monday night.

We stopped at an open-air dance place way down the Bay. Sam danced snappy, and I had a wonderful time. He was mighty nice all the time, and when I said I ought to be going home we started right off. One more drink was all we had. But, it was plenty for me. The car seemed to be going a hundred miles an hour, and I

**JOS. DE ROY & SONS**  
PITTSBURGH, PA.

## Diamonds Here at 60% of Market Price

See this 1 less 3/32 carat absolutely correctly cut, snappy, brilliant solitaire diamond in handsomely designed mounting, at just \$142. Also many other bargains in our big lists.

Never in three-quarters of a century in the diamond business, have we offered such bargains as we do now compared with prevailing prices. Diamonds right now at rock-bottom even in regular market. Yet ours are but a fraction of market prices. The opportunity of a lifetime. Buy now—the trend is already upwards, but, our cash prices for unpaid loan diamonds left on our hands are but a fraction of their real value.

### Why Pay Full Prices

Costs Nothing to See

This diamond banking house, X century old, rated more than \$1,000,000.00, takes this way of turning into cash the diamonds on which money was loaned and not repaid. Also other special advantages—many from big cash deals direct with European diamond cutters.

### Send for Latest Bargain List

Radically different from a catalog. Every gem fully and minutely described. Any gem sent you approval without slightest obligation to buy. Write now. The very stone you wish may be in this present list at a price that will amaze you. Send this coupon now.

**JOS. DE ROY & SONS**  
Only Opposite Post Office  
4145 DeRoy Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

References by permission:  
Bank of Pittsburgh—N. A.—  
Merchants National Bank—  
Union Trust Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Your bank  
can look us up in more  
convenient agencies.

**JOS. DE ROY & SONS**  
4145 DeRoy Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Gentlemen: Please send me absolutely free and prepaid, your new bargain list of diamonds, watches and other jewelry. It is distinctly understood that I assume no obligation of any kind.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

As Low As \$60 a Carat for Diamonds

## A Permanent Wave for 10¢

Just imagine! 15 permanent wave treatments in a bottle for only \$1.49! At last you can save the high cost of electric waving. NATURAL vegetable liquid leaves your hair in lovely, shimmering, permanent waves or teasing curls, simply radiant with health! Pretty hair deserves this treat, just as much as dull hair needs it.

**SEND NO MONEY.** Simply pay postage \$1.49 on delivery plus a few cents postage for the complete curling outfit. **MONEY BACK GUARANTEE** that you will be astonished and delighted with the marvelous discovery. (NOTE: Do not use for boyish bobs, as curls are not easily combed out again.)

PREMIER SALONS DE BEAUTÉ, 503—5th Ave., New York, Dept. B 6

## Lost 34 Lbs. in 30 Days



Madame Blanche Arral, Renowned Opera Star, Tells How You Too Can Reduce Excess Weight Quickly!

This distinguished Opera Star had her own experience in carrying a load of excess fat, which came near ruining her stage career but she tells in a delightfully interesting little book, how she found quick and positive relief from fleshiness in an easy and natural way. She had tried every advertised fat reducer without any satisfactory results. She drugged, dieted and exercised without getting any permanent relief. She grew so fat she had to give up her professional engagements. Then, in the course of her travels in the Orient, she was induced to try a method by which the high caste women of the Orient always manage to retain their youthful, graceful figures.

### She Tells Her Own Story

What this wonderful method did—how she reduced 34 pounds in a single month, and describes in detail, her experiences and travels in the Orient. For a limited time only, a copy of this book will be sent free for the asking to those interested in reducing their weight. Just send your name and address to Blanche Arral, Inc., Dept. 808 E., 35 E. Flagler St., Miami, Fla.



Over 16,000 Postal Appointments Each Year.

**\$1140 to \$3300 a Year**

Short Hours Rapid Advancement Pleasant Work  
Permanent Employment Long Vacation With Pay

**MEN—WOMEN, 18 UP**

Mail Coupon Now.

Act At Once.

Franklin Institute, Dept. R-338, Rochester, N. Y.

Rush to me entirely free of charge the following description of the position checked below: (1) Free specimen examination teaching: (2) Free copy of book, "How to Get a U. S. Government Job," (3) A list of U. S. Government jobs now obtainable.

Railway Postal Clerk . . . . . \$1900-\$2700

Post Office Clerk . . . . . \$1700-\$2300

City Mail Carrier . . . . . \$1700-\$2100

Rural Mail Carrier . . . . . \$2100-\$3300

Clerk at Washington, D. C. . . . . \$1140-\$1860

Income Tax Auditor . . . . . \$1860-\$3000

VALUABLE COUPON  
NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_



## Soul of the Sea

[Continued from page 67]

been New Bedford's in the days of the clippers and whalers.

The clippers were all gone. Even the *Shining Star* had gone ashore on Pagan Island and the sea had broken her to pieces against the rocks. The whalers had followed with the advent of coal oil and petroleum when the profits had dropped to nothing in the whaling industry. But Jeremiah Strong had refused to go with them. His packing plant had won him a small fortune, so he could satisfy his whim and maintain a fleet of his own.

I think little Jethro was two years old when Captain Strong began talking about a racing schooner. There was much rivalry between the Gloucester and Lunenburg fleets. Several unofficial races had been held. The idea stirred Captain Strong's soul. He saw that it would end in real races and he intended to have a real ship to enter.

Mary, as usual, was opposed to the idea. I could see that, even though she said nothing. More and more, I saw that she was opposed to everything in any way, shape, or form connected with the sea, or the things of the sea. I never went away that she did not come down to see me off, if the weather were fair. But after little Jethro was born she never so much as put a foot aboard my ship. I can see her now as she stood on the wharf, little Jethro, almost too big for her to carry, held tight in her arms. And I never went to sea that the fear in her eyes did not haunt me.

But Captain Strong was too absorbed in his plans to observe that Mary was not pleased with the idea.

"And we'll christen her the *Mary Strong*!" he burst out enthusiastically one night. "What do you say to that, eh, my girl?"

"I—I wish you wouldn't, Father," Mary said.

"Ho, ho, little Modesty!" he roared, and that was that.

Captain Strong's plans went ahead rapidly that summer. The keel of the *Mary Strong* was laid and she grew and took on definite form, a thing of beauty, as the weeks and months wore on. It was certain she would be launched by spring. I wondered what old Allan McTavish at Salt Island would think of her, McTavish, who had been one of the guiding lights of my boyhood and who had an eye for the lines of a ship. The *Mary Strong* had lines aplenty.

And the races that Captain Strong had anticipated were going to be a reality. First a cup was offered, and then a little later a rules committee was appointed. The races were to be fishermen's races; therefore, only fishermen's boats would be eligible. Then the trouble began. Just what was a fisherman's boat? What were her lines? How much sail would she be allowed to carry? There was a great stew over that. It was settled in a very simple manner. Any boat to be eligible had to spend a season on the Banks.

I do not know whether it was Mary, sitting there in the big room before the fireplace with little Jethro asleep in her lap, or whether it was some strange premonition of my own. Had her fears begun to take hold on me?

"The *Mary Strong* hasn't been built for the Banks," I said. "You've built her for sport, and while there is sport enough for any red-blooded man to be found on the Banks off Sable Island, yet it's not sport; it's the day's work and that makes its demands on ships as well as men."

"Tut, tut," laughed Captain Strong. "Do

you think this is a cockle-shell of a ship I've been building? A toy to be sailed on the village frog-pond? The *Mary Strong* will know what to do in weather. Take my word for it, she'll come home with a bone in her teeth!"

"I hope you're right," is all that I said in answer to him. Out of the corner of my eye I saw Mary grip little Jethro closer against her heart. Did I share her fears now or did she share mine? And was her fear more than a mere obsession? Daily the feeling grew on me that a pall hung over the house. Everything in my life had been connected with the sea, and I knew from experience that a sailor's forebodings are often more than imaginary superstitions. I began hoping that the *Mary Strong* would never leave the ways.

But hardly had the first touch of spring come into the air before she slid down the ways. Mary christened her, sheer determination written on her pale face. I know that, to her, it was like signing her own death warrant to break the ribbed bottle against the bow of the ship that was named for her. Only in the love she bore her father had she mustered the courage to stand on the launching platform that morning. I stood back of her and as the *Mary Strong* slipped away slowly and then gathered headway as she slid down to meet the sea, I put my arm around Mary and felt her tremble. She turned and looked up at me, her eyes filled with tears. Impulsively, forgetting the people around us, I bent and kissed her.

"Ho, ho, young love will be served!" laughed Captain Strong in that exuberant fashion that never seemed to wane. "But can't I have one, too, my girl?" he said, bending down over Mary.

"Oh, Father!" she said as she turned to him and was gathered into his arms.

"Not so long, now, my Mary," he said, "until all your affection will be for that upstanding young captain of yours. I dare say I've launched my last ship."

"Bad luck to say that, Captain Strong," the man who had built the *Mary Strong* spoke up. "You know they say the sea hears things like that."

The work of completing the *Mary Strong* was rushed along breathlessly, with Captain Strong at the shipyard bright and early every morning, remaining there until the last workman had left. Her spars and booms and sails had all been made ready and within the month she was ready to show what she could do.

BUT word of what Captain Strong had said that day on the launching platform had gone the rounds, and it was generally whispered that this was "the old man's last ship."

Naturally, I expected to take out the *Mary Strong* for the fishing season, to qualify her for entry in the elimination tests which would be held in the early fall. But Captain Strong had other plans. He intended to take her out himself. Nothing I could say would make him change. He agreed, finally, that I could go with him.

"But remember, young man," he said with mock seriousness, "when you go, you take my orders. Once he is at sea, the captain of a vessel holds the powers of life and death over the members of his crew. One sign of interference and I'll put you in chains. A hint of mutiny, by gad, and you'll walk the plank. Ho, ho, ho!"

"Aye, aye, sir!" I said, joining in with his great rumble.

I think every member of the crew, with the exception of Captain Strong, expected trouble that first trip out. And when not

## Fat Men!

This new self-massaging belt not only makes you look thinner INSTANTLY—but quickly takes off rolls of excess fat.

DIET is weakening—drugs are dangerous—strenuous-reducing exercises are liable to strain your heart. The only safe method of reducing is massage. This method sets up a vigorous circulation that seems to melt away the surplus fat. The Weil Reducing Belt, made of special reducing rubber, produces exactly the same results as a skilled masseur, only quicker and cheaper.

Every move you make causes the Weil Belt to gently massage your abdomen. Results are rapid because this belt works for you every second.

### Fat replaced by Normal Tissue

From 4 to 6 inches of flabby fat usually vanishes in just a few weeks. Only solid, normal tissue remains. The Weil Reducing Belt is endorsed by physicians because it not only takes off fat, but corrects stomach disorders, constipation, backache, shortness of breath and puts sagging internal organs back into place.

### Special 10-Day Trial Offer

Send no money. Write for detailed description and testimonials from delighted users. Write at once. Special 10-day trial offer. The Weil Company, 876 Hill Street, New Haven, Conn.

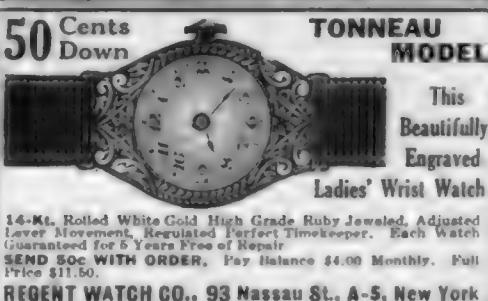
**THE WEIL COMPANY,**  
876 Hill Street, New Haven, Conn.

Gentlemen: Please send me complete description of the Weil Scientific Reducing Belt, and also your special 10-Day Trial Offer.

Name . . . . .

Address . . . . .

City . . . . . State . . . . .



14-Kt. Rolled White Gold High Grade Ruby Jeweled, Adjusted Lever Movement, Regulated Perfect Timekeeper. Each Watch Guaranteed for 5 Years Free of Repair.

SEND 50c WITH ORDER. Pay Balance \$4.00 Monthly. Full Price \$11.50.

REGENT WATCH CO., 93 Nassau St., A-5, New York



Complete instructions on the whole art of making cakes, cookies and puddings. Everything you could possibly want to know. Every step clearly explained. 92 pages. Scores of illustrations. 133 recipes presented as recipes never were presented before. A real bargain. Mail only 50c in coin or stamps.

50

Woman's Institute  
Dept. 806 F  
Scranton, Pa.



## Free R. R. Fare

I'll Pay  
Your  
Railroad  
Fare to  
Chicago



Electrical  
Center  
of the  
World.  
All  
personal,  
practical  
training

## ELECTRICITY

Pays \$60 to \$200 a Week  
to Properly-Trained Men!

Get into the great field of opportunity. There is real money in it for you. Mary Strong's success is the result of 25 years' experience.

Spend 12 Happy Weeks at COYNE

There are over 1000 electrical jobs in the country. You don't need advanced education or experience. Extra instruction is given.

EARN WHILE YOU LEARN

SEND THIS COUPON NOW

H. C. Lewis, Pres., COYNE ELECTRICAL SCHOOL  
1300 W. Harrison St., Dept. A-615, Chicago, Ill.

Dear H. C.—Send the Big FREE Book with its 161 actual photos of electrical scenes, also Special Offer of R.R. Fare to Chicago.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

I want to PAY YOU \$85.00 a week

for Men or Women

Big Money for you quick showing my big line of charming ladies' silk lingerie. No one, receiving profits in advance. No experience required. Miss Grace J. ... averaged \$36 a day spare time. R. G. Thompson earned \$65 in 1 day. The secret of success is offering exclusive articles that women love at sight.

SELL PRINCESS RADIUM  
Lingerie and Hose

These dainty garments, exclusive in design, not carried by any store, our low manufacturer's direct prices unbeatable. Splendid opportunity, big cash, quick: write for exclusive territory, build a steady income. District manager wanted, territorial rights going fast, don't delay, write now.

ROBERTS-FRANK & CO.  
3733 Irving Park Blvd. Dept. 4106 Chicago

PROFITS in Advance

FREE!  
Pictures of  
models and  
silk samples



## Your Chance to Get into the MOVIES

It's hard to go to Hollywood, but it's not with disappointment. But Cameramen are always in demand. You can quickly qualify for this fascinating work. No experience necessary. We train you at home.

Many Make \$75 to \$250 a Week and More  
There's big money in every branch of Professional Photography: Motion Picture, Portrait and Commercial. Make money in spare time. Earn while learning.

CAMERA GIVEN  
We Camera taking standard professional film used by all theatres, or 3x7 View Camera, latest model, genuine anastigmat lens.

### WRITE FOR BOOK

It's all about this wonderful opportunity. Send postcard or letter TODAY.

NEW YORK INSTITUTE  
OF PHOTOGRAPHY  
Dept. 51, 12 W. 33rd St.  
NEW YORK CITY

NOTE:  
If you prefer to come to New York or Chicago, studies for personal instruction, day or evening classes, write for Catalog R-51 to nearest Address, 10 W. 33rd St., New York, and we will send you a copy.

After getting out of the ordinary run happened. I'm afraid most of us were disappointed. The *Mary Strong* could make headway. She showed that the very first trip. Word of her came to the rules committee, and some of them came to New Bedford for a preliminary survey and appraisal of her lines. Too much canvas for a blow was their estimate. That put Captain Strong in high glee. He would show them.

On our second trip, homeward bound, he did. We had a bit of wind to run before, and the *Mary Strong* went through the Gloucester fleet like a ghost, stealing up on one fisherman after another, and leaving him behind with effortless ease.

So we finished the season with a record catch and came winging home to make preparation for the elimination tests. We had a fair wind. The *Mary Strong* breasted along like a gull, seeming to skim the surface rather than plough her way through. I was at the wheel and Captain Strong was up somewhere amid-hulls, tinkering, as was his wont. We had passed in between Martha's Vineyard and the mainland on a long landward reach, and I had barely swung her over for an inshore tack when I heard a cry. At the same instant I saw Captain Strong go over the side. With a bound I was over after him. Just as I dived I saw him. But in my haste I misjudged either the mark or the headway we were making. I don't know which. All I do know is that I went down and down searching frantically for him until my lungs were bursting and I had to fight my way to the surface. I was frantic. All Mary's fears, all my own, everything that everyone had said rushed into my mind as I thrashed about in the sea, hoping against hope that I would catch a glimpse of Captain Strong; that I would be able to put a hand on him before it would be too late.

I was exhausted by the time they had manned and cut loose the dory. But by the time I was aboard again I was ready to pursue the search relentlessly. One of the men had seen what happened when Captain Strong went over. He had climbed onto the gun'le to test a stay as I swung the ship around for the tack. He had not seen the boom coming. It had caught him right in the back of the head. He had sunk like a stone. Perfect weather, not a sign of distress, everything in shipshape order, and he who had followed the sea all his life had been struck down as the greenest of landsmen might have been struck down. The very farce of it was appalling. And Mary was at home. How could I face her. I who had promised to bring her father back safe to her? I felt that he had been struck down by my own hand.

We stayed near the scene of the accident for three whole days with never a trace of that for which we searched. Convicted, finally, of the utility of remaining longer, I turned the *Mary Strong* for home. Too true had been the words spoken on the launching platform that day. The sea had heard. The sea had taken toll.

I SAW Mary standing on the wharf as we came up the harbor. She had a black shawl thrown over her head. The boy, past three years old now, stood by her side holding her hand. There was a loneliness about her figure; no one else stood near her. That told me that she knew the message I was bringing her. I remember I thanked God for that. It would be easier not to have to break the first word of it to her. But before I could bring the *Mary Strong* to her berth, Mary had turned away and walked slowly up the wharf. I found her later in the big room, sitting by the empty fireplace.

"Oh, why did it have to be!" she sobbed as I went to her.

"God's will and the sea. He had lived his life," was what I thought to myself. But there was nothing I could say to Mary.

It was a week after the funeral service, the funeral service that is held for those the sea does not give up, that the elimination trials for the coming races were held. I took the *Mary Strong* around to Boston. Mary did not want me to go. I did not want to go myself. But it had to be. I was only carrying out Captain Strong's last wish. It would be a sort of sacrifice not to enter the race, now that he was gone.

From the start it was a foregone conclusion that the *Mary Strong* would win the trials. All season long whenever there was a chance offered for a brush with one of the Gloucester fleet, Captain Strong had been quick to accept the challenge. The result had always been the same. So, no one was greatly surprised when we took the first two test races in a row. Then it was a matter of waiting until the Lunenburg fleet had picked their entry.

I had gone back to New Bedford to be with Mary and the boy when word came that the successful Lunenburg skipper was Marty Yeomans, and the challenger was the *Blue Mary*. I was to have both my school and my mentor pitted against me at once. With Marty Yeomans and the *Blue Mary* slated against me, I was brought back suddenly into life as it had been before I had gone to New Bedford and Captain Strong; before I had kept my tryst with Mary. I was back once more to the life that had been the hope of my boyhood dreams.

It was good to meet Marty again. We had passed on the Banks, had hailed each other and gone on. Now for a few days we could really fraternize.

He told me I looked old, and while I laughed I felt like telling him that I felt it. Instead, I reminded him that he hadn't changed an atom. We parted, on the night before the first race, the best of friends.

"May the best sailor win," Marty said. "But the truth of it is, I can't lose: I trained you, lad, and part of you is me," he added with a grin.

I do not know whether it was the turmoil my mind was in or whether Marty Yeomans outmaneuvered me in the first race. I do not say that to take any credit from him. The *Blue Mary* beat us and beat us fairly. She led from the start and we never headed her.

But the signs were good for the day following. There was a good following breeze out of the north, shifting slightly to the east. I knew that wind. It was before just such a wind that we used to drive her home to be in first on the market. Marty knew it, too, but I felt the *Mary Strong* would have the edge on him the second day.

I had no excuse to offer when he outmaneuvered me again at the start and got away to a comfortable lead. A reach and a tack and we held the same positions as he made for the first marker. The *Mary Strong* came around quicker, almost too quick in fact, judging by the way I nearly scraped the buoy. But I had gained, and running now to windward of him could hold him to a long tack unless he attempted to cut across my bow, which might prove costly. Marty was wise enough not to try.

We made the second leg on nearly even terms and then settled down to a run before the wind for home. This was what the *Mary Strong* was built for, and once we got under good headway every inch of canvas was booming. Captain Strong's ship was headed for home with a bone in her teeth, just as he had prophesied. Gradually we overhauled the *Blue Mary*, passed her and left her astern. Seamanship had little to do with it. The credit belonged to Captain Strong. He had given us a trace of

lived  
myself.  
Mary.  
service.  
those  
minna-  
held  
Boston.  
I not  
I. I  
s last  
e not  
gone.  
con-  
win  
there  
in one  
ing had  
The  
e, no  
k the  
t was  
berg

to be  
came  
r was  
was  
t my  
t me  
Blue  
bought  
before  
pain  
with  
the life  
hood

We  
each  
days

ile I  
felt  
adn't  
night  
ends.  
larty  
lose:  
me."

moil  
Ye-  
race.  
from  
at us  
l we

day  
wing  
ghtly  
was  
d to  
arket.  
Mary  
the

out-  
got  
and  
s as  
lary  
too  
early  
and  
ould  
pted  
rove  
try.  
even  
be-  
what  
once  
on  
ship  
her  
nally  
her  
ittle  
Cap-  
e of

# TYPEWRITER PRICES CUT

Your choice of the World's best  
typewriters—Underwood, Remington,  
Oliver, Full size, Intermediate,  
compact, rebuilt, and  
finished brand new. Prices  
reduced down to half. Act quick.

**\$2 and it's yours**

Just send your name and address and we will mail you our  
complete FREE CATALOG prepaid, fully describing and showing  
actual photographs of each beautiful machine in full colors. Tells  
every detail of our direct-to-you small-payment plan. Write now for  
tremendous saving. No obligation whatever. Still time if you act now.

International Typewriter Exchange  
188-188 W. Lake Street. Department 550 Chicago, Ill.



Free  
Trial

## SLENDER ANKLES CAN BE YOURS \$3.75

PEOPLE ADMIRE DAINTY ANKLES

Thick or swollen ankles can quickly be reduced to dainty slender shape by new discovery of special processed rubber.

### LENOR ANKLE REDUCERS

Ankles Actually Look Thin While Getting Thin  
Different in reducing action from all other reducers. Slip on when you go to bed and note amazing results next morning. Reduces and shapes ankle and lower calf. Slips on like a glove. No strips of rubber to bind and cause discomfort. No need to wear hose stockings. Enables you to wear low hose stockings. worn under stockings without detection. Used by prominent actresses. Send \$3.75 and we will send you Lenor Ankle Reducers in plain package subject to your inspection. Give size of ankle and widest part of calf.

LENOR MFG. COMPANY  
503 5th Ave., New York. Suite H-6-6



THICK  
ANKLES  
SPOIL  
YOUR  
APPEARANCE

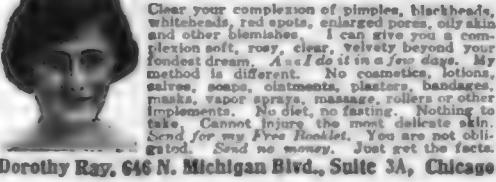
## MUSIC LESSONS FREE



You can read music like this quickly  
IN YOUR HOME. Write today for our FREE booklet.  
It tells how to learn to play Piano, Organ, Violin, Mandolin,  
Guitar, Banjo, etc. Beginners or advanced players. Your  
only expense about 2c per day for music and postage used.

AMERICAN SCHOOL of MUSIC, 43 Lakeside Bldg., CHICAGO

## Beautiful Complexion IN 15 DAYS



Dorothy Ray, 646 N. Michigan Blvd., Suite 3A, Chicago

## Eat Candy and get SLIM



If you crave sweets—then you can get slim! SLIMS are delicious candies. Equal in quality to the most expensive brands. They contain a special herb not found in ordinary candies. This element, instead of building fat cells, destroys them. Harmlessly! Now women everywhere discard disagreeable diet, forget heavy exercise. They feast on SLIMS. No matter how long standing their fat, they awaken each morning with increased slimness, increased fascination. ELSE MONEY BACK. Send only a dollar bill for large size package of SLIMS now, and start getting slim without further delay.

SANI-RESEARCH CO., Inc., Dept. S.S.

249 West 34th Street, New York City

I enclose one dollar for large size package of SLIMS. Check your preference on flavor. My money is returnable without question if I am not delighted with results.

Mint

Licorice

Name.....

Address.....

SLIMS

REDUCING

Wintergreen

Cinnamon

the old clipper lines, and on a run before the wind we could show our heels to anything.

But the victory brought me no elation. Something was wrong. I sensed it, just as I sensed that the *Mary Strong* would bring Captain Strong disaster. All day it had seemed that he had been there at the wheel with me. It was an uncanny feeling. We were on even terms now, and one more race would decide. But I was ready to go home. Something had happened to Mary. I was afraid to wire her. And that night when the wind rose steadily, I knew what the next day would hold forth. Postponement meant keeping me over another day, even two or three. I didn't sleep, and by nine o'clock I was waiting for the rules committee to make its decision.

I LOOKED at Marty and Marty looked at me. I think he was willing to wait another day if I was. I wasn't. I couldn't wait. This was the very weather I had warned the Captain against when I saw the sharp lines he had given the *Mary Strong*. But there was Mary. I hadn't heard from her and I had been afraid to wire her. Something was wrong.

"I'm ready," I said.

"So am I," Marty answered.

The committee hunted up the largest sea-going tug to be had and escorted us to the starting line. The minute we were off they put back for shelter.

When Marty came around for the turn I kept straight on and drove across his bow so I could come down the second leg on the outside. I had outguessed him and he had to give way to give me sea-room. But he answered by giving the *Blue Mary* more sail, and before the leg was half over had evened up the score again. We made the second turn together, a couple of madmen, each daring the other to do his worst.

The rigging of the *Mary Strong* was not singing now. There was another, a fiendish note, that had taken the place of the song. But she was headed for home and she forged ahead. I still was holding back canvas, canvas that I was afraid of, but Marty was not to be denied. He knew that the *Blue Mary* would take everything he gave her, and he let her have it. I saw the gain I had made fading away, and at the same time that damnable wind was laughing in my ears again. Would she take any more? Again that demoniacal laugh. She'd take it or founder.

Not a moment after I had given the order the *Mary Strong* lurched forward in one drunken surge, heeled over until I thought we were gone, and lurched forward again. Like a drunken sailor swinging

wn a deserted quay over uneven cobbles is the nearest way I know how to describe the *Mary Strong* on that last leg. And like the poor drunk who almost goes on his head and scrambles madly forward to catch himself, she staggered on and on. Marty Yeoman was distanced, but he never stopped. He was there in our wake, expecting the inevitable to happen, as it did happen. But not until we were within striking distance of the finish.

Have you ever heard a mast come out of a ship? It has all the effects of a charge of dynamite. That is what happened just before the *Mary Strong* reached the finish line. Not one mast, but two! And as they came out of her, Marty Yeoman and the *Blue Mary* came closing in like hounds in at the death. It was the brute force of the wind that carried us over ahead. We had won. But the *Mary Strong* would never race again. She was sprung from bowsprit to sternpost. Only the quick action of a tug got us alongside a berth or we would have gone down before we made the harbor.

And the moment I could put a foot

## Make \$2.50 an Hour YOUR PROFITS IN ADVANCE

STAY-PREST TROUSER  
PRESSER sells quick—every-  
where. Thousands in use. Sales-  
men and saleswomen cleaning  
up. Sells on eight-minute demon-  
stration. Reasonable price.  
40% clear profit for you. You  
take orders. We deliver.

Wonderful New Invention

Puts perfect crease in trousers.  
Takes out wrinkles and baggy  
knees. Easy to use—takes less than a  
minute. Folds into small size. Finely  
finished. Looks rich. Saves clothes and  
tailors. Every man wants one or two.

Make Big Profits—Others Do

Jack Ames made \$24.00 in four hours.  
Handle sold twenty-five the first day.  
Mary Roberts made \$10.00 in one even-  
ing. Others making good in full or  
spare time. So can you.

Write us quick for free  
sample offer and full  
details.

The Getgey-Jung Co., Dept. G-152 Q. & J. Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

## ADVANCEMENT RAPID

## Earn UP TO

## 60 A WEEK

Fascinating Work

Easy to Prepare for

Hundreds of graduate traffic Inspectors have  
been hired for healthful, interesting, outdoor  
work, traveling most hours or about the U. S.  
Report confidentially to chief transportation  
executives, many advancement chances.

Start at \$25 to \$40 weekly, expenses paid,  
with experience were often advance to \$250  
or more. After completing course, you are  
not offered a position we will refund every  
cent you have paid. Spare-time home  
study prepares you in a few weeks; inexpensive;  
terms allowed. Write for  
FREE booklet No. D-151.

STANDARD BUSINESS  
TRAINING INSTITUTE  
BUFFALO, N. Y.

## 8th YEAR

## A PERFECT LOOKING NOSE

Can Easily be Yours

Trados Model No. 25

corrects now all ill-shaped noses  
quickly, painlessly, permanently  
and comfortably at home. It is  
the only noseshaping applica-  
tive that will actually give you  
a perfect looking nose. Over  
satisfied users. For years  
recommended by physicians,  
16 years of experience in manu-  
facturing Nose Shapers is at  
your service.

Model 25 Jr. for children.  
Awarded Prize Medal by big  
Wembley Exposition, London,  
England. Write for testimonials  
how to obtain a perfect looking nose.

M. TRIETY, Pioneer Noseshaping Specialist  
Dept. 2640 Binghamton, N. Y.

## New Customer SALE SILK LUSTRE

## Pongee Dress Latest Flared Style

## Special \$1.98 Sale

## Price 2 for \$3.75

Biggest sale we ever held. Al-  
most unbelievable to get this  
beautiful dress at such a ridicu-  
lous low price, but see for  
yourself. Your money back  
if you do not find the biggest  
bargain you ever bought. Just  
to get new customers and to  
keep old ones, we give the  
biggest sale for your money is why we  
offer such a wonderful dress  
for \$1.98. A real up-to-date,  
stylish dress, not an apron.  
Order with one of your friends  
under one name, giving name of  
friend and get two for \$3.75.  
This is the best value because  
one box is used and there  
is less office expense. Dress is  
full cut, stylish. Colors: Tan or Copper  
Blue. Sizes: 14 to 18 misses; 32 to 46 reg.  
48 to 64 stout; no extra charge for large sizes.

Send No Money giving Name, Address,  
Size and Color. On arrival payment \$1.98  
and few pennies for postage. One dress or  
\$3.75 and postage for two. If not satisfied re-  
turn dress by insured parcel post and we'll  
refund your money. Could any offer be fairer?

Phillipson's 431 S. Dearborn St.  
Dept. 20, Chicago



**Prices Reduced**  
On All Standard Make  
**TYPEWRITERS**

Lowest prices in Years  
We will ship any make  
you choose for one  
week's trial. Underwood,  
Royal, L. C. Smith, Rem-  
ington, Woodstock, etc.

**Easy Terms** Pay  
less than rent each month and  
own typewriter. Guar-  
anteed as good as new.  
Perfectly re-manufactured  
by experts—the famous  
"Young Process." Send for our  
free trial offer and low prices now. **WRITE TODAY.**

**AGENTS WANTED EVERYWHERE. SPECIAL OFFER NOW.**

**YOUNG TYPEWRITER CO.**  
654 W. Randolph St., Dept. 1636, Chicago



**Free**  
**\$20.00 Tenor**  
Banjo  
When You Enroll

Genuine professional tenor banjo—absolutely free when you enroll in Charles McNeil's famous home-study banjo course. It is a handsome, full-size instrument, worth \$20 or more at any store.

**Earn Big Money—Quick!** With this course it is easy to earn big money. Simple as ABC—yet the course has all technical requirements. Includes phonograph records, demonstrating jazz strokes, breaks and chords, played by Charles McNeil, 5 years with Isham Jones Brunswick Recording Orchestra. Easy Payments. Write for free book.

Charles McNeil, Director  
Chicago Tenor Banjo Institute  
1621 N. Lincoln St., Dept. A, Chicago, Ill.



**REPRODUCTION**  
**\$25 ONYX RING \$1.98**

Words will not do this beautiful imported ring justice. The setting is an unusual example of our workmanship and is wrought in genuine 14-K gold. In stylish basket design. Set into the black stone is a gem of dazzling brilliancy that only a diamond can equal. Ideal gift.

**Send No Money** Just your name. When the ring arrives, deposit \$1.98 with your postman. Wear the ring for five days. Money back if not delighted. So send today.

ONYX IMPORTING CO., Dept. 1302, Arlington Heights, Ill.



**I Offer You**  
**\$12.00 a Day** — and a  
**CHRYSLER 4 Coach**

Write quick for new proposition. We offer \$12.00 a day and a new Chrysler 4 Coach, for demonstrating and taking orders for Comer Suits. Latest Styles. Wonderful values. Work spare time. No experience required. Sample outfit free. Write now. COMER MFG. CO., Dept. O-64 Dayton, Ohio



**Agents \$72 a Week**  
and Latest Model Ford Auto

Taking orders for New Guaranteed Hosiery for men, women, children and infants. All styles and colors. Written guarantee to wear 4 months or new hose free. Finest line Silk Hose you ever saw. All newest styles and shades—all at very lowest prices.

**\$2 an Hour for Spare Time**

I want Men and Women Representatives everywhere to act as my Local Sales Agent. Your pay daily in advance—extra bonus besides. No capital or experience is needed. Credit given. New plan puts you above competition. Samples furnished.

18 Write quick for amazing offer.

FRANK B. JENNINGS CO., Hess 1058 Dayton, Ohio

**LUCK**

All around you there is abundant Success, Wealth and Happiness. Get Your Share. The "LUCKY SEVEN" Secret Rules are free to all who wear this Rare and beautiful Talisman Ring. On each side of this Odd and Charming Ring is moulded the figure of Fortuna—The "Goddess of Luck." Ancient belief, that her emblem brings luck and success to wearer in Love, Games, Business, Health and everything. Genuine 14-K Antique Gold S. Ring mounted with one carat Blazing Blue White Mexican Im. Diamond. Guaranteed 20 years. Send strip of paper to show fingersize and we will send you this wonderful ring. When it arrives pay the postman only \$3.95. Nothing more to pay. Yours to keep, wear and enjoy forever. Wear 7 days—follow the 7 rules that we send you. If not satisfied your money quickly returned. Address Radio-Film Diamond Importing Co., St. Paul, Minn. Dept. 57-L

Games, Business, Health and everything. Genuine 14-K Antique Gold S. Ring mounted with one carat Blazing Blue White Mexican Im. Diamond. Guaranteed 20 years. Send strip of paper to show fingersize and we will send you this wonderful ring. When it arrives pay the postman only \$3.95. Nothing more to pay. Yours to keep, wear and enjoy forever. Wear 7 days—follow the 7 rules that we send you. If not satisfied your money quickly returned. Address Radio-Film Diamond Importing Co., St. Paul, Minn. Dept. 57-L

When he is no longer my baby, I am going home. You will care for him?" she questioned softly.

"Why, of course," I answered. "Like I would for my own if . . . if I had him."

"Some day he will come back to you," Valaima said.

"Oh, if that would come true!" I said, but I held out no such hopes. This was one of the dreams that didn't come true. The days of the fairy tales were over.

"It is so cold and empty at the big house," she said on another day. "I have made your room ready for you; you will find it waiting."

I did not know quite what to say in answer to that. Valaima did not press the point. I think she knew me better than I knew myself. She had neither asked nor urged me. It was only a week later, on a night when a heavy winter mist was blowing in from the sea, that I felt a sudden longing to be once more in that big room at the top of the house, the room that had been my father's. So gradually I came back into the world again, and it was Valaima who showed me the way.

Once I was settled in the big house, most of the bitterness wore itself out. And as the bitterness and loneliness departed they left only longing in their place, longing and the hope of dreams that had faded but would not die.

That spring, I built a dory for young Bartholomew down at old Allan McTavish's yard, while he was building a boat for me. Captain Beamish had written, asking me to come to Lunenburg, but I could not go. I wanted to be alone, to have a craft I could handle alone, to rekindle my friendship for the sea. So McTavish built me a two-sticker after a plan of his own. A ship for speed and a ship for weather. And after she had taken the water, I spent most of my days at sea, sometimes with young Bartholomew, but more often alone.

So another winter came, and another spring. Not a word had I had from Mary. Not a word had I tried to send to her. Young Bartholomew was nearly ten. My own boy, if he were alive, was nearly six. And Bartholomew was no longer Valaima's baby. He could handle his dory like a young sailor. He had made friends with old Uncle Matthew Prior and every day that spring they were off to the lobster pots together. Thus, was the Gale heritage going on. And how proud of him Valaima was, and what a pang the parting she had decided upon must be to her when it came!

"If only there was another woman here, I could leave him," she burst out one day when we had been talking about his future. "A boy needs a woman to understand him, or he will never understand women; he will never even understand himself."

"Who told you that?" I asked, startled by the way it had a bearing, rightly or wrongly, on my own life.

"No one. A woman knows things. She does not have to be told. Does a father bear a child? There are things a man will never understand unless a woman guides him. I, who am a mother, know."

IT WAS a week after that talk with Valaima, and my own musings which followed it, that my eye caught an item in the Yarmouth paper among the shipping news. Mrs. Jethro Gale and son had arrived on the *Prince George* en route to Halifax!

It was the first word I had had of them since that day I had found the note from Mary on the bare dining-room table at New Bedford. I rushed to Valaima with the news.

"She is coming back to you, she and the boy," Valaima said. "Did I not tell you she would come back?"

Dared I believe her? It was three whole



## ELECTRICAL EXPERTS IN DEMAND

Good positions await trained men. Salaries of \$12 to \$30 a day not unusual.

THE ELECTRICAL field needs men. It needs them badly. Hardly a week or month passes but what some new use for electricity is discovered. Each new use means new positions—better positions—for men who have trained themselves as experts in this wonderfully fascinating work.

Why don't you study electricity and prepare for a good position at a good salary?

You can do it right at home in spare time through the International Correspondence Schools. Best electrical home-study courses ever offered. Endorsed by Edison and Steinmetz. Successful students everywhere.

Mark and mail the coupon today

for Free Booklet

TEAR OUT HERE

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS  
Box 6258-E, Scranton, Penna.

Oldest and largest correspondence schools in the world  
Explain, without obligating me, how I can qualify for the position, or in the subject, before which I mark X

<input type="checkbox"/> ELECTRICAL ENGINEER	<input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL ENGINEER
<input type="checkbox"/> Electrician	<input type="checkbox"/> Pharmacy
<input type="checkbox"/> Electric Wiring	<input type="checkbox"/> SALESMANSHIP
<input type="checkbox"/> Electric Lighting	<input type="checkbox"/> ADVERTISING MAN
<input type="checkbox"/> Electric Car Running	<input type="checkbox"/> Window Trimmer
<input type="checkbox"/> Heavy Electric Traction	<input type="checkbox"/> Show Card and Sign Painter
<input type="checkbox"/> Electrical Draftsman	<input type="checkbox"/> RAILROAD POSITIONS
<input type="checkbox"/> Electric Machine Designer	<input type="checkbox"/> ILLUSTRATOR
<input type="checkbox"/> Telegraph Expert	<input type="checkbox"/> DESIGNER
<input type="checkbox"/> Practical Telegraphy	<input type="checkbox"/> BUSINESS MANAGEMENT
<input type="checkbox"/> MECHANICAL ENGINEER	<input type="checkbox"/> Private Secretary
<input type="checkbox"/> Mechanical Draftsman	<input type="checkbox"/> Business Correspondent
<input type="checkbox"/> Machine Shop Practice	<input type="checkbox"/> BOOKKEEPER
<input type="checkbox"/> Toolmaker	<input type="checkbox"/> Stenographer and Typist
<input type="checkbox"/> Gas Engineer	<input type="checkbox"/> Cert. Pub. Accountant
<input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL ENGINEER	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Management
<input type="checkbox"/> Surveying and Mapping	<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial Law
<input type="checkbox"/> Mining Engineer	<input type="checkbox"/> GOOD ENGLISH
<input type="checkbox"/> ARCHITECT	<input type="checkbox"/> STATIONARY ENGINEER
<input type="checkbox"/> Architectural Draftsman	<input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL SERVICE
<input type="checkbox"/> Architects' Blue Prints	<input type="checkbox"/> Railway Mail Clerk
<input type="checkbox"/> PLUMBING AND HEATING	<input type="checkbox"/> Textile Overseer or Sup't.
<input type="checkbox"/> Sheet Metal Worker	<input type="checkbox"/> AGRICULTURE
<input type="checkbox"/> Navigator	<input type="checkbox"/> Poultry Raising
	<input type="checkbox"/> Automobiles
	<input type="checkbox"/> RADIO

Name

Present Occupation

Business Address

Street and No.

4-30-24

City

State

**New! "MULTI-USE" 5 COLOR PENCIL**  
The most unusual and practical pencil ever invented.  
Writes in red, blue, black, green, indelible—instantly.  
Made of beautifully enamelled black metal. Fitted with a good eraser and clip. Carries an extra supply of assorted color leads. Multi-Use Pencil makes an ideal gift. Indispensable for every kind of writing or drawing office. SEND \$1.00 or PAY POSTMAN. AGENTS WANTED.

SQUARE DEAL SUPPLY CO. 236 West 58th Street (Dept. C) New York

**WANT WORK AT HOME?**

Earn \$18 to \$30 a week RETOUCHING photos. Men or women. No selling or canvassing. We teach you, guarantee employment and furnish WORKING OUT-FIT FREE. Limited offer. Write today Aircraft Studios, Dept. 35, 3900 Sheridan Rd., Chicago

**THE COST per tire is Very Low**

**Puncture Proof any with new wonder TIRE**

**GALACITE**

**in 1 minute**

**The greatest and most outstanding automotive invention of the past few years—banishes tire trouble forever. This wonderful new scientific discovery repairs a puncture instantly without taking the tire off wheel or rim. Actually makes any tire puncture-proof for life. Guaranteed not to injure tube, valve or tire. On the contrary, it preserves and lengthens the life of both tube and tire, often—**

**Increasing Tire Mileage from 10,000 to 12,000 Miles.**

**MAKE THIS TEST** Take a hammer and drive as many nails into a tire as you wish, 10-20-100, it makes no difference. GALACITE seals the punctures instantly as soon as they are made. Stops all slow leaks and porous places. Used in all kinds of tires, including low pressure Balloons. GALACITE is warranted for one year, but will last indefinitely.

**GUARANTEED TO DO ALL WE CLAIM** Don't confuse Galacite with anything else ever intended for the same purpose; it is new and different—a revolutionary invention, the result of years of research and experiment. GALACITE is backed by a Money Back Guarantee. It must make good—or we will. You take no risk.

**AGENTS—\$5,000 to \$10,000 a Year**

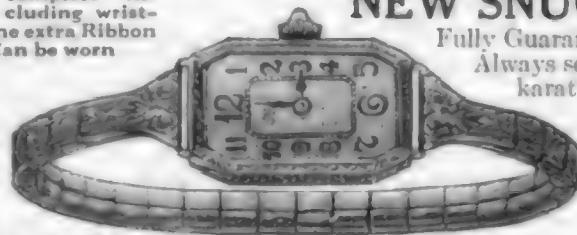
**TREMENDOUS PROFITS.** Agents and Distributors everywhere to demonstrate and sell to car owners, garages, filling stations. Work all or spare time in your own home town or traveling. GALACITE sells itself. Every customer becomes so enthusiastic that he helps you sell his friends. A revolutionary invention that will make you independent. You can also manufacture and sell Galacite puncture proof inner tubes.

**ACT QUICK SEND NO MONEY.** Just your name and address will bring complete particulars by return mail. Get this information right now. Test it out. Get started while the territory you want is still open.

**C.F.JOHNSON & CO. 19 W. Jackson Blvd., Dept. 148 CHICAGO**

**"GALACITE" Trade Mark Registered  
Invented under Patented Process**

**\$25.00** complete including wrist-clasp and one extra Ribbon wristlet. Can be worn either way. In attractive plush-lined case. Can also be had in green gold.



**BUFFALO JEWELRY MFG. CO. 501 Washington St. Dept. 18, Buffalo, N. Y.**

### NEW SNUG-FIT WATCH

Fully Guaranteed Accurate Timekeeper. Always sets firm on your wrist. 14-karat Solid White Gold Case—16-Jewel Movement, Genuine Sapphire Studded Crown.

Terms if Desired — 6 Months to Pay. Write for Particulars and ask for FREE Jewelry Catalog.



### \$1000 REWARD Find The Twins

HERE are 6 pictures of Charlie Chaplin. TWO and two only are alike in every way. To solve this puzzle, find the 2 pictures that are alike. It is not as easy as it looks. You must search carefully. Notice his Hat, his Shirt, his Necktie.

**Send No Money  
Costs Nothing to Try**

Just find the Chaplin Twins—that's all. No list of words to write. No money to send in. Nothing to sell. It is all FREE. Cut out or mark the Twins. Send us your answer as soon as possible. First prize \$1,000—100 prizes in all, and in addition, valuable gift bonds will also be given. Answers must be mailed by June 30th, 1926. Duplicate prizes in case of ties. In awarding prizes, the judges will take into consideration neatness, style and hand writing.

**LA FRANCE CO., 609-611 Federal Street, Dept. 197, CHICAGO, ILL.**

### Clip Coupon For Free Details

### Develop Your Form The Way Thousands Have Done



No woman need suffer the embarrassment of flat, flabby, undeveloped busts or thin, scrawny neck and arms.

For Mlle. Sophie Kopel, the famous Parisian beauty, discovered over 20 years ago a remarkable method for formed figures—an external and absolutely harmless method based on scientific principles. The results are marvelous.

In many cases full 5 inches have been added to the busts in less than two months. It makes no difference why your busts are flat and undeveloped, this method never fails. Indeed, it are 20 years of success.

Thousands of women have been made happy through this amazingly simple and astonishingly effective Parisian way of bust development. It costs nothing to learn of this method.

Simply clip the coupon and full details and it will be sent in plain wrapper.

**Clip the coupon now**  
**Mlle. SOPHIE KOPEL, 503 Fifth Ave., Dept. S6, New York City**

**Mlle. SOPHIE KOPEL**  
503 Fifth Ave., Dept. S6, New York  
Kindly send me free details about your famous Parisian Bust Developer treatment.  
Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
City: \_\_\_\_\_

days before the Halifax boat arrived, three days that never seemed to come to an end. I was up at dawn on that third morning, and I don't think my eyes left the Narrows until well past noon when I saw the first wisps of smoke. The Halifax boat was coming. Then, I was afraid to go down to Phillips' wharf to wait for her arrival. I paced back and forth across the big square room, stopping at the window each time I passed it. How the minutes dragged. The boat passed Little Fisher. Five long minutes and she made the channel around Big Fisher. In and out among the islands she crept along at a snail's pace. Old Bill Prudence, her skipper, was certainly living up to his name this day. Now, finally, she had made the harbor and was swinging with the tide to make an upstream berth. The wind bore down to me the tinkling of the telegraph in her engine room. In terminable minutes crawled by before she was made fast. Lord, how slow they were in getting out of the gangway! A little group of passengers were gathered forward. Somewhere in that group were my wife and boy. Now they were coming off, single file, my heart going like a donkey engine as I watched them. The little line strayed at the end. Then a pause. Why didn't she go ashore? They were putting off the baggage and freight. I turned for my glass to make sure I had not been mistaken. The powerful lenses pulled the wharf to me until I could almost have reached out and touched the people on it. Mary and Jethro, my boy, had not come. The dream had come to an end once more, and I was awake.

I did not go downstairs again that day. Valaima must have known what was in my mind, for she did not come up to see why. It was after midnight that I made my way down through the cel-grass to my dory and pushed off to my boat's anchorage. I was going to see my boy. In the pocket of my coat was a little boat I had whittled for him from a piece of old mahogany I had found on the Hawk.

What were my thoughts that night as I sat in the stern sheets and edged up the treacherous coast? I know only that I was a little mad, a doomed man clutching at straws. Daylight came and with it a stiff breeze. I made better time after that. As the city came in sight I wondered how I would find them among so many.

FIRST, I would go to the hotels. I hadn't come to the first of them when I caught sight of Mary. She stood before a shop-window, talking to someone. They were laughing. Then, his face pressed against the shop-window, I saw my boy. My first impulse was to run to him and take him in my arms. How my arms ached for him! As I stood looking hungrily at him, he turned and saw me. I backed against the corner of the building, and as I did so my hand brushed the pocket of my coat. The boat I had made for him! I took it out: he came toward me the moment he saw it. I moved around the corner of the building; he followed.

"Where did you get the boat?" he said in a sturdy, gruff little voice, reaching out his hand to it.

I let go and he took it into his own two chubby ones.

"I like boats," he said.

"I have a big one," I said.

"Where?" he asked.

"Just down the street," I answered.

"Down there?" he asked pointing. "I was there, but Mother wouldn't let me go on the boats. Can I go on your boat?"

Before I realized what had happened, I had kidnapped my own boy. For once we had turned the corner and were going toward the dock, I made up my mind to take him back to Salt Island. As soon as I had dropped aboard and had reached up

three  
in end  
erning.  
arrows  
the first  
it was  
wn to  
al. I  
square  
ime I

nd lifted him down, I pushed off. Mary  
d had him; it was my turn now. He  
it alongside of me by the tiller, his eyes  
ll wonder.

"I was never in a boat before," he confided to me.

"No?" I said. "But didn't you come from Boston to Yarmouth?"

"That was a steamer. I mean a boat. Steamers aren't boats."

"That's right," I said.

In my absorption of the boy and his questions, I had failed to take account of the distance we had already gone. The day was left behind. We had left the passage and were bearing down the coast. The wind that had been freshening all day had across our quarter. I could tell by the feel of it there was a good blow coming. The boy's questions ceased, and he leaned against me. It was a long time before I realized that he had gone to sleep. I spread my coat on the deck under the rail and gently eased him down.

Darkness fell, the graying dusk that is the warning of a spring squall. I glared at it! How different it was from those lonely dusks on the Hawk, and in the big empty house on the hill. Mary had had him; it was my turn now. The first flashes of the Cape light began to circle through the blackness ahead of us. Four more hours and we would be home, and home had a ring to it once more.

Another half-hour and the light of the coast-guard station twinkled like a star over the port bow. We were still inshore. Dimly, at first, came the meaning of that light over the port bow. The tide was running down the coast at breakneck speed.

Then a rocket broke the black night ahead. That was a warning from the coast-guard station. They had seen us. I put her hard about and headed toward the open sea. The boy at my feet stirred, and I went cold all over. Five minutes more and I knew I was afraid. I, who had laughed at Mary's fears, felt the grip of terror at my own heart, not for myself, but for the sleeping boy at my feet. I lashed the tiller and, picking him up in my arms, stumbled forward. I carried him down into my cabin, tucked him in my berth and then, as I came out, set the dead-latch on the door.

On deck again, I faced a new fear. The anchor was dragging. Above the scream of the wind I could hear the roar of the sea pounding against the rocks. Every breaker that hit us made us shiver from stem to stern. What if the anchor cable should part! In five minutes we would have been match-wood.

Then, began the fight against the tearing sea and the swirling tide. Braced against the bowsprit, I grasped the cable. Every time the sea hit us, I pulled against the next one, making slack to take the strain from the cable. I pulled until I thought my arms would come from their sockets. Hour after hour, all through the night, and as I pulled, I prayed. Only let me save my boy and I would take him back! It was fear that made Mary run away with him. But I had taken him for revenge.

I had grown numb, not only with fear, but with the terrible strain of pulling against the sea. I had little or no feeling in my arms.

Night broke, the first glimmer of dawn coming in a slash of light all across the horizon. Overhead the gloomy wrack of rain-clouds still raced along. But away to the east the gale had spent itself. Another hour and I knew the danger had passed. I sank on the deck with a cry of thankfulness. But my boy must go back to his mother. In my prayer I had promised that.

I don't know how I raised the anchor and made sail. That, too, was a matter

of will. I wigwagged to the coast-guard station that I needed no help.

I knew what I was doing; I knew what it would mean to me to take the boy back; but I also knew, at last, just how Mary had felt. It was not for herself she had been afraid. The sea had taken her father from her; she believed it would take me from her; she could not bring herself to lose her boy. And I had laughed at her!

Oh, it was a terrible task to take back the boy; but there was the hope that I might be able to reach an understanding with Mary, and I knew that I did want to reach an understanding with her. Despite the empty years of our life together, I felt that I needed her even as I needed the boy. How had he fared, shut up in that tiny cabin of mine?

I found out as soon as I opened the door. His face was flushed, and for a moment I thought he had been crying. Instead, he was in a rage at being locked in.

"I wasn't bad," he said sullenly. "I don't like you any more!"

And though he protested, I caught him in my arms. "Of course you weren't bad," I said. "But you went to sleep. Now we're going back to your mother."

"You won't tell her I was on your boat?"

"I'll tell her I made you go on the boat."

"I guess we better tell Mother," he said.

You always get found out if you tell lies."

"That's true. We better not lie to her." I slipped my arm around him.

"She told me that when I traded my automobile that Santy Claus brought me," he went on earnestly. "I traded it for a boat, and Mother knew all about it."

"What did you tell Mother?"

"I told her I lost the automobile and found my boat. But I didn't lose it. I asked Santy Claus to bring me a boat and he made a mistake and brought Willie Rensfrew next door a boat. So I traded Willie my automobile for his boat. But Mother knew all about it and told me I mustn't tell lies. Do you think she knew because all the pennies were gone out of my bank? You can only play with an automobile, but you can dream dreams about a boat. I told Mother that, and she cried. Why did Mother cry?"

"You're crying tears, too," he said after I failed to answer him.

We found Mary, with her luggage, waiting on the dock to meet us. She had been frantic when the boy was missing. But in his little red sweater he had been a conspicuous figure. Someone had seen him go down toward the docks with a man. Once the search reached the docks, Old Bill Prudence, skipper of the Salt Island boat, had furnished the rest of the story. And all that night Mary had prayed with me. And when word came that I had turned back, she had come to the dock to wait for me.

There was much more to the story. How she had gone to far-away Denver to keep her boy from the sea; his fascination for any sort of a boat—of a boat with sails, not a steamer, Mary said.

And then I told her what the storm had taught me; how I knew and could understand the things she had suffered. And so, the dream that faded but would not die, came back to life again.

And all that long spring afternoon the off-shore fisherman marveled at the speed of a two-sticker running down the coast before the wind. Perched in the bow was a tiny boisterous figure in a red sweater. At the tiller, sat a man and woman, arm in arm, and the woman's hair was lashed by the wind, her blue eyes dancing through the spray. There was the glow of health and glorious life blooming on her cheeks. If she had once been a 'frail-girl, love, and the soul of a boy, had changed all that.

THE END



## Stops Pains in 15 Minutes

Women and girls who suffer with periodic pains, aches, chills, nervous spells and similar ailments, will be glad to hear that they can secure a simple home treatment that gives almost instant relief.

For 38 years, this remarkable remedy has been prescribed exclusively by physicians the world over in their private practice. Thousands upon thousands of women have been quickly relieved. Now for the first time this remedy is being introduced direct to suffering womanhood under the name "Periodex Tablets." These tablets are perfectly safe, absolutely harmless, easy to take, and often give relief in fifteen minutes.

So confident are we that "Periodex Tablets" will stop pains peculiar to womanhood, that we will send a trial ABSOLUTELY FREE. Try them. When they give relief, tell your friends. That is all we ask. For a generous FREE sample mail coupon below.

### Months' Supply Sent FREE

Associated Laboratories  
186 N. LaSalle Street  
Dept. B-100, Chicago

MAIL TODAY  
for "Periodex"

Mail me a Free Sample of "Periodex."

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

## SONG POEM WRITERS Send for My Proposition

RAY HIBBELEER  
D 110 2104 N. Keystone Ave., Chicago, Ill.

## BUNIONS

PERODYNE, the marvelous new Solvent, relieves Bunions. Pain stops instantly. Hump vanishes as though by magic. You can have shaped feet and wear smaller shoes with comfort.

SENT ON TRIAL  
I want you to have relief from Bunions. I will gladly arrange to send you a box of Solvent to try. Just write and say "I want to try PERODYNE." Address

KAY LABORATORIES  
186 N. LaSalle St. Dept. N-401, Chicago, Illinois

## STOP GROPPING IN THE DARK

Be Yourself—Get  
Into Your Stride—  
MAKE GOOD!

Mark with an "X" position or positions you'd like. Write your name at bottom. Cut this ad out and mail to us AT ONCE.

<input type="checkbox"/> Postmaster	<input type="checkbox"/> Special Agent (Investigator)
<input type="checkbox"/> P. O. Clerk	<input type="checkbox"/> Forest Ranger
<input type="checkbox"/> Watchman	<input type="checkbox"/> Steno-Typist
<input type="checkbox"/> Typist	<input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Border Patrol
<input type="checkbox"/> Seamstress	<input type="checkbox"/> City Mail Carrier
<input type="checkbox"/> File Clerk	<input type="checkbox"/> Railway Mail Clerk
<input type="checkbox"/> RFD Carrier	<input type="checkbox"/> Auditor-Bookkeeper
<input type="checkbox"/> Secretary	<input type="checkbox"/> Skilled Labor
<input type="checkbox"/> Gen. Clerk	<input type="checkbox"/> Immigrant Inspector
<input type="checkbox"/> Matron	<input type="checkbox"/> Chauffeur
<input type="checkbox"/> Chauffeur	<input type="checkbox"/> Meat Inspector

Mr. Ozment, Dept. 409, St. Louis, Mo.

Send me particulars about Gov't Positions open to men-women, 18 to 65, paying \$1400-\$4500 yearly; also locations, opportunities and how to qualify.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

# "Girl With Most Perfect Figure in America"

says

"Chew SILPH if you want to be Slender and Well"  
**ARE YOU TOO FAT?**

Why not give a chance to SILPH?  
See what it can do for you—  
You chew SILPH like ordinary Gum!

**Safe—Easy—Pleasant**  
No diets—no exercises—  
no dangerous drugs



Louise Mele—winner of contest for most perfect girl in America, advises SILPH Reducing Gum to the woman who cares to get a beautiful figure.

SILPH will not work any overnight, but either will it take off twenty pounds in a week, but chew it regularly and see for yourself how much you can take off—SILPH is all good drug or dept. stores for 50c a box. If your druggist is out of it send direct to the **SILPH CO., 9 W. 60th St., Dept. 98, New York City.**

## BEWARE OF IMITATIONS

Look for the name of the original and genuine. This is the one we personally guarantee to be safe and harmless.

**PERSONAL Appearance**

Is now more than ever the key note of success, both in social and business life. Bow-Legged and Knock-Kneed men and women, both young and old, will be glad to hear that my new appearance will straighten within a short time, bow-legged legs, knock-kneed legs, etc., etc., and prevent any kind of operation or dislocation. Model 10. Baby Bib.

M. TRIETY, SPECIALIST  
1414-L, W. U. Building, Binghamton, N.Y.

# Diplomacy

[Continued from page 72]

All this happened over ten years ago, and I know that, having followed the doctor's advice, I have had untold happiness.

It takes time and much thought to adjust two lives that were brought up in different homes under different manage-

ment. And if I were a man I'd look for a quality called "livableness," and then choose. Or, maybe, the schools will see the necessity of teaching "livableness," for it is an art well worth while.

Mrs. J. D. A., Detroit, Mich.

# Independence

[Continued from page 72]

forgotten how lovely clothes could be, and how beautiful women could look. The women tried to be kind to me, but the men ignored me.

"You seemed to be kind of a wall-flower tonight," said Robert, as we undressed and went to bed. "I believe it was that dress. It isn't becoming, somehow."

"Becoming!" I snapped. "A dress worn steadily for years ceases to be becoming!"

"That widow, now—that Mrs. Marlowe. Why couldn't you get some simple little dress like hers?"

"That 'simple little dress' cost three hundred dollars," I replied. "If I had three hundred dollars, I could make them forget she's here."

"Yes, you could!" he sneered. "Mrs. Marlowe is a beautiful woman, in the first place. I've got a date to go riding with her in the morning."

The following days were a torment to me. Robert spent all his time with the fascinating widow, and I saw nothing of him. I had never seen this philandering side of him before, and when I got home I decided to stand no more.

A friend of mine, a modiste, had opened an exclusive shop on the Avenue. I went straight down to her and secured a position as a model.

I had an excellent figure, and knew how to wear clothes. After three months, Madame made me head model, and I was permitted to show the gorgeous imported creations. Whenever she got her new shipments, I displayed the gowns in the window. At first, I was self-conscious, but I grew at length actually to love it, and to enjoy the admiring eyes of the crowds outside.

Having a handsome salary of my very own seemed almost too good to be true,

and I could have been utterly happy, if it had not been for Robert. He was constantly in my thoughts, and I could not forget him.

One day, as I was posing in a gold tissue evening gown, I looked down and suddenly saw him. In a panic, I turned and left the window. But, before I could reach the dressing-room, Robert followed and seized my arm.

"Put on your clothes and come home," he said fiercely.

"Thanks," I said, "I am perfectly contented here."

"But you can't be!" he said. "It's disgraceful!—I won't have my wife here with all the men in Chicago eyeing her."

I stifled a smile. Robert was actually jealous.

"At least, I get what I earn," I said. "I never did at home." With that, I vanished into the dressing-room.

For days, Robert haunted the shop, but I refused to speak to him. He began to look wan and haggard, and my heart ached for him, but I would not give in. I would prove to him that I could get along without him. Finally, I received a special delivery letter that changed my mind. It read:—

Dear:

You have taught me my lesson. I know that I cannot live without you. I realize what a cad I have been. If you will come home, I will double whatever salary you are getting at that shop, and do everything I can to make you happy. I never knew how much I loved you till I lost you.

Bob.

And that was that!

S. C. Wilmette, Ill.

# Indifference

[Continued from page 73]

out for him, I called up and told him to look in the second drawer from the top in the bathroom and he would find one.

Upon another of his visits, I called up to him and asked him if he'd please come down and get baby's lunch and take it up to her and give it to her. He later called down and wished I'd come up and get her bib. Very kindly I told him just where to find the bib.

One sunny November morning, Jim drove out. Before we hardly knew it, sleet was coming down and the mercury in the thermometer was dropping.

After lunch, Jim went out and put on chains, but found it was too icy even for chains.

He returned to the house, wet and cold. He threw his coat and hat at a chair and missed it. I picked them up and carefully hung them in front of the fire to dry.

I put baby to bed for her afternoon nap. When I returned to the living-room, Jim

was sitting with his chin in his palms staring into the grate.

The cold rain and sleet were whipping the windows.

"Looks like I'll have to put up for the night," he said slowly. "You'll let me sleep here on the couch all night, won't you, Isabel?"

"It might be better to stay elsewhere. Your wife might not approve," I suggested.

Silence.

At my suggestion, Jim called his wife over the 'phone and told her he couldn't get home that night. Whatever her answer was, it displeased him. He slammed up the receiver—his face white with anger.

He slept on the couch that night.

We are married again and he can't do enough for me, and seldom allows me to do a thing for him.

F. W. R. Xenia, O.

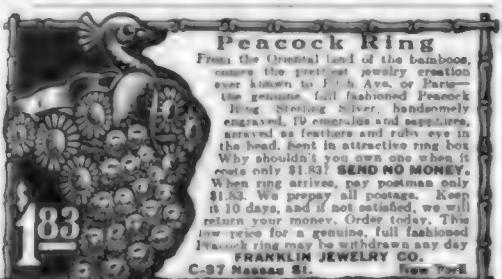
# FRECKLES

Tells How to Get Rid of These Ugly Spots and Have a Beautiful Complexion

There's no longer the slightest need of feeling ashamed of your freckles, as Othline—double strength—is guaranteed to remove these horrid spots.

Simply get an ounce of Othline from any drug or department store and apply a little of it night and morning and you should soon see that even the worst freckles have begun to disappear, while the lighter ones have vanished entirely. It is seldom that more than an ounce is needed to completely clear the skin and gain a beautiful complexion.

Be sure to ask for the double strength Othline as this is sold under guarantee of money back if it fails to remove your freckles.



Every woman who cares for her appearance should have this French dimpler outfit, as dimples will add greatly to her attractions. Send \$1 for complete outfit and instructions.

French Import Co., 39 Lexington Ave., New York, Dept: 111



In crystal vial \$2.75 and postage. Pay when delivered. Lasts for many months. Instructions included. Plain wrapper.

MAGNUS WORKS, Box 12, Varick St., New York, Dept. S. S.



## LOWER PRICES—MORE MILEAGE

Size 1 Tire 2 Tires Tubes New  
20x3 26.30 \$7.30 1.50 32x4 39.95 \$10.95 \$3.00  
20x3 1/2 6.50 7.50 1.55 33x4 10.45 11.45 3.00  
22x3 1/2 6.95 7.95 2.00 34x4 10.45 11.45 3.00  
21x4 7.50 8.50 2.25 35x4 11.45 12.45 3.00  
22x4 7.95 8.95 2.50 36x4 11.45 12.45 3.00  
30x4 8.45 9.45 2.50 37x4 11.50 12.50 3.00  
34x4 9.25 10.25 2.75 38x4 11.50 12.50 3.00  
**HONEST SERVICE** Any tire failing to give satisfactory service will be replaced at 1-2 regular price. Just send \$1.00 deposit each to cover charges, pay balance on delivery. 5% off for cash with order. Our guarantee protects you. Order today! Dealers Wanted.

HART TIRE CO., 612 S. Paulina St., Chicago

# Flattery

Another \$50 Prize-Letter on  
"How I Won Back His Love"

First, I sat down and began thinking of the many ways I had tried to please him before we were married. Realizing that men are human, I had tried to be considerate. If he resented little things, I would smile and say nothing.

Even when I knew that he was going to meet the other woman, I asked no questions, for men hate to be questioned. I would spend the whole evening with a good book or magazine.

When he came in, I was always ready with a good-night kiss. I always tried to keep my hair in the very latest fashion, and my clothes up-to-date. I was always careful to keep my nails in perfect shape—like the other woman. In fact, it was my point to do everything I imagined the other woman was doing and then "go her one better."

In cooking, I planned the dishes he liked best, and if he "worked" late or phoned that he would not be home for dinner, I just answered sweetly and saved my smile for him when he did come. Then I would sit and talk to him about himself and his work.

If he wanted me to go out with him, even if I was so tired that I could hardly move, I went just the same. Sometimes it was a dance that would last until 3 or 4 A. M.

I was never concerned about whom he danced with, even if I sat out several dances. I was perhaps a little jealous now and then, but I never showed it in any way.

Then I made use of that never-failing flattery: "My dear, you're just wonderful today!" and "Last night when you held me in your arms, it was just as if you gave me all the endearing charms that were yours when we were married!"

I told him that I did not wonder that other women were so crazy about him; he was one man in a thousand; just one look from his eyes and I was on fire! How clever he was in his business and the big things he had done! There were still bigger successes ahead of him.

When he was not feeling well, I telephoned his office to inquire if he were better, and let him know in a hundred different ways that I was thinking of him. When he brought home a little gift, however small, I made a great to do over it. If I were away on a short visit, I would send him a card with a nice verse on it, or a new tie or some candy to let him know that he was always in my mind—that he was my sole interest.

In the evening, if he wanted to go to a musical comedy, that always suited me. Inwardly, I might want to see a certain movie or some real drama. If he suggested dinner at a certain place, followed by a dance, that was just what I would enjoy. My aim was to please.

Now, I suppose you think that just because I catered to every whim of his and acted the part of the dependent woman—you think that he didn't appreciate this and went to the woman who stood on her own feet. Such was not the case. The first thing I knew, he had forgotten the other woman, and all his interests seemed to be centered in me.

I am still old-fashioned enough to place the man ahead of the family, and to believe that after all he likes a feminine woman.

S. T. H., Bradford, Mass.

# "Oh—What Joy!"

The Pimples, Blackheads, Large Pores, Freckles, Wrinkles and Ugly Blemishes.

## GONE—

Because They're Off!



### Read Free Offer Below!

Worry no more over your "terrible" skin and complexion! Forget your failures with lotions, clays, creams, powders, massage, steaming pots and "cover-ups." Throw away your rubber masks, plasters, and beauty make-shifts. Because—here's where you get a new, true skin! Your blackheads, pimples, large pores, freckles, tan, sallow complexion, surface wrinkles, blemishes, and signs of approaching age, go, definitely—"because they're OFF!"

Most astonishing discovery in the history of beauty culture. All explained in an amazing free book called "Beautiful New Skin in 3 Days." Learn how to do what eminent doctors have charged enormous prices for. Make your own skin and complexion the envy of all who behold it. Send your name and address only—no money!

Hundreds of men and women are now doing it themselves—in the quiet of their own homes—without the knowledge of their most intimate friends. They come out with a new, soft, velvety, clear, spotless, youth-like skin on face, neck, arms, hands or any part of the body where a new skin is desired. The method is absolutely harmless and easy. It's astonishing—almost beyond belief. Send now—the book is absolutely free to readers of this paper. Address, Marvo, Book Dept., 26-II., No. 1638 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

## FREE Book on Deafness

Write today for 168 page FREE book giving full particulars and testimonials from hundreds of grateful users whose hearing has been restored by use of our "little wireless phones for the ears."

**Wilson Common-Sense Ear Drums**  
require no medicine but effectively replace what is lacking or defective in the natural ear drums. They are simple devices, which the wearer easily fits into the ears where they are invisible. Soft, safe and comfortable.

WILSON EAR DRUM CO., Incorporated

746 Todd Building LOUISVILLE, KY.

## SAVE YOUR BODY

Conserve Your Health and Efficiency First

"I would not part with it for \$10,000"

Sowrites an enthusiastic, grateful customer. "Worth more than a farm," says another. In like manner testify over 100,000 people who have worn it.

## The Natural Body Brace

Overcomes WEAKNESS and ORGANIC AILMENTS of WOMEN and MEN. Develops erect, graceful figure. Brings restful relief, comfort, ability to do things, health, strength.

For Boys and Girls Also

## Wear it 30 Days Free at Our Expense

Does away with the strain and pain of standing and walking; replaces and supports misplaced internal organs; reduces enlarged abdomen; straightens and strengthens the back; corrects stooping shoulders; develops lungs, chest and bust; relieves backache; curvatures, nervousness, ruptures, constipation, after effects of flu. Comfortable, easy to wear.

**Keep Yourself Fit** Write today for illustrated booklet, measurement blank, etc., and read our very liberal proposition.

HOWARD C. RASH, Pres., Natural Body Brace Co., 166 Rash Building • • SALINA, KANSAS

Do you know that Clear-Tone  
—the wonder-working lotion—  
used like toilet water—

## Clears Your Skin

of Pimples, Blackheads, Acne, Eczema, Enlarged Pores, Oily or Shiny Skin? *Elegant after shaving.* Indispensable for sensitive and refined women. This new scientific cosmetic is GUARANTEED to banish unsightly blemishes easily and quickly, and leave the skin clear and smooth.



### "A Clear-Tone Skin"

This Free Booklet tells how you can easily and quickly at home obtain a clear skin, free from all blemishes, like Nature intended you to have. Thousands of copies of this interesting book are distributed every month.

**Clear-Tone** is not a cure-all or mail-order treatment, but a scientific, reliable SKIN LOTION, perfected after 15 years personal experience by Mr. E. S. Givens, who knows every embarrassment one has to suffer with a bad complexion. Endorsed and prescribed by physicians, druggists, and thousands of enthusiastic users, and sold on a direct and positive guarantee of satisfaction or money back! The marvel of Clear-Tone is that it clears the complexion so quickly, no matter what the cause. **Over 100,000 test cases.**

**Clear-Tone** has had an unprecedented success as evidenced by thousands of voluntary letters written by men and women who had very bad blemishes and tried various soaps, ointments, and doctors without relief.

### Read These Letters!

**From a U. S. Hospital**—"Find myself improving wonderfully. Any one I see that has skin trouble your wonderful Clear-Tone will be recommended." Chas. A. Rein, U. S. Hospital 41, Staten Island, N. Y.

**From a Barber**—"Have been a barber for 30 years and never saw anything as good as Clear-Tone. All barbers should know about it." Otto Van Hurin, Kansas City, Mo.

**From a Musician**—"I am obliged to be in public a great deal and my complexion was a great embarrassment. Clear-Tone improved me so greatly that I strongly recommend it." C. H. Lindeman, Steubenville, Ohio.

**From a Lady**—"I am sure grateful for Clear-Tone as it made a change in my face in less than a week." Miss Lillian Kaster, Pa.

**From a Soldier**—"It is certainly wonderful." Louis Langer, Troop F, 3rd Cavalry, Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.

**From a Flyer**—"Cleared my face of acne." H. J. Howard, N. H. Station, Pensacola, Fla.

**People Amazed**—"Has cleared my skin completely of pimples and blackheads. Everybody who sees me is amazed." R. R. Wilson, Pearson, Ga.

**Thousands of Others**—men and women—praise Clear-Tone. We'll gladly send copies of most interesting testimonies.

**FREE** Simply send name today for FREE booklet, "A Clear-Tone Skin," telling how I cured myself after being afflicted for 15 years, and my \$1,000 Guarantee to clear your skin of the above blemishes.

**E. S. GIVENS, 174 Chemical Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.**

## Six Months

[Continued from page 35]

I do I sat looking at me in disgust. I heard him say, "Drunk as an owl" to Tom, and they both looked at me. I stammered to myself. What difference did it make—what difference did anything make?

When I stepped outside again, a gust of wintry wind swept into my face. I gasped and pulled my collar up around my neck, drawing my hands deep down into my pockets. I struck out down Atlantic Street and walked until the last light was lost to sight. Snow began to drift through the air in enormous flakes, settling on my coat like drifting fleece.

As I came to the top of a hill I began to cough. The effort left me weak and shaking, while there were little drops of cold perspiration on my forehead. I shivered and swung about, back toward town. I was tired. The effects of the liquor I had worn off, and my mouth tasted dry and terrible.

The headlights of a car came flashing over the hill behind me. I swung over to the far side of the road, hoping they would offer me a lift into town. The brakes screeched as they came alongside me. A cheery voice called to me to climb in, and I slumped down into the seat beside the driver.

He kept up a steady run of conversation, while I sat quiet, thinking my own thoughts. I shivered, and then I heard him ask if I were cold.

"A little," I said.

"Bad night?"

"Terrible," I answered. Little he knew! Then I heard my voice saying, "What would you do if someone told you you only had six months to live?" He turned his head and looked at me curiously for a moment.

"Get drunk and stay that way, I think," he answered laughingly. "Where do you want to go out? I'm going right on through to Newton."

"My place here," I answered, and he came to a stop. I thanked him and he went down the street and off onto the main highway.

I walked over to Atlantic Street and turned down the alley to Tony's. After a moment, Tony slid the door open and let me in. I sank into the same chair I had been in before.

"The same dose, Tony, and have one yourself."

He came back in a moment with two glasses. "Salute," he grinned, draining his glass. For the first time I noticed how his Adam's apple protruded over the edge of his collar.

Tony and I had drink after drink, while he related his experiences as a musician in a circus band when he first arrived in America. I howled and shouted in glee at his stories and confided to him that staying drunk was the only way for any man to be happy.

He shook his head in solemn objection "Vera bad, too much," he said, bringing us another drink.

I don't remember much after that. Tony and I shook hands as I went out the door, mumbling to myself most of the way home.

When I arrived at my own front porch the steps were covered with snow. My feet got tangled at the top and I went sliding down to the bottom. The curtain on the front door was pulled aside and I saw Beatrice's anxious eyes peering out as she snapped on the light.

Then she was down the steps beside me, her arm under mine, half-dragging

me into the house. I gritted my teeth together to keep the room from flying in mad circles about me. She helped me with my coat and hung it away in a closet. I stood with my hand on a table looking down at a magazine cover, swaying ever so little.

Then I looked up into Beatrice's eyes. In them was fright and sadness. I put out my hand as she came over beside me and crept into my arms. Her hands slid around under my coat and I could feel my whole body sing with joy at the contact.

After a moment I put my hand under her chin and looked deep into her eyes. They were full of tears, glistening, speckled with little spots of gold. I shook my head from side to side, trying to shut out the memory of what Pop had told me and what I had seen that afternoon.

Oh, God, it couldn't be so! Those eyes couldn't lie, they couldn't! I bent and kissed her lightly on the forehead as she said, "Oh, Allen, Allen why didn't you phone me? I've been so terribly worried about you. I called Ted, and he has been looking all over for you, and I promised to phone your father when you came home. I can't call him at this hour!"

But I couldn't answer her. I didn't want to try, because I knew that my words would be all twisted and mixed. Things began to swing in circles again. I remember clattering up the stairs with Beatrice holding to my arm. Our room. Beatrice helping me!

Hours later I awoke, and I could hear Beatrice crying, feel her whole body shake with dry sobs. I put my hand over her hand and dozed off again.

When I awoke in the morning the sun was pouring in the window. There were a half-dozen sparrows pecking at the snow on the roof where Beatrice threw crumbs every day. The branches of the trees in the yard were glistening with an inch of snow. I stretched out my arms and a terrible roaring came into my head. I groaned aloud and tried to ease my body so that my whole left side didn't ache so much.

Then the previous day began to flash through my mind. I clenched my hands as my thoughts began to race round and round in circles. For a moment I forced myself to think of the sunshine and the snow and the birds on the roof. I couldn't stand thinking of all that terrible day at one time. I let it come back into my mind in little pieces, calmly and evenly until I had gone over everything.

When I heard Beatrice's footsteps on the stairs, I determined that I would be perfectly natural with her. No reason why she should suffer because I had to. Her head came poking round the corner of the door and I smiled at her.

In the flash of a second she was down on her knees beside the bed with my face between her hands, kissing my lips, smiling into my eyes. I fondled her hair and ran my fingers over the smooth satin of her cheek.

"My little sweetheart," I whispered, and crushed her cheek close against me. I felt tears running down over the hand that she held against her face, and said. "Women, they cry when they're happy and laugh when they're sad!"

She turned her eyes up to mine and said, "Oh, Allen, I'm so happy this morning."

"Because I got drunk last night?" I laughed.

"No, Allen. Because this is the first

morning in months that you have been like your old self—the first morning you have been able to smile at me when you wake up. If it'll make you like your old self, Allen, won't you please get drunk every night?" and she laughed and tousled my hair with her hand, her nose all crinkled up.

"Crinkly nose!" I said as she jumped to her feet and rushed downstairs. In a moment she was back with my breakfast on a tray, waiting on me, fussing over me, almost as though she knew!

After awhile she said she was going to leave me alone, that she had to run over to her mother's, and I wondered if she were going to meet Ted.

Hatred came flashing into my mind—hatred for Ted. Just a tiny spark of it at first—and I couldn't understand it, because I wasn't used to thinking of Ted in that way.

Then I thought of Doc Shields, and smiled as I remembered all the advice he had given me, telling me how to hang on to life for a few weeks longer than he had given me.

MY MIND went flashing over a thousand things that I had neglected in the past few months. Little things and big things that I had left all in a tangled mess. I began to sort them out in my mind, and the longer I thought about it the more enthusiastic I became. Then I laughed to myself. Imagine a man worrying about little inconsequential things when he had only a few short months to live and enjoy life.

A voice seemed to whisper in my ear, "But you can't enjoy anything; you'll suffer unless you put your house in order!"

In another hour I was down at the office going over the things in my desk. I remembered the year Ted and I first went away to college, the way we made lists of all the things we wanted and then checked them off one by one as we got them. All the things we had to do before we went, so that everything would be straightened up for four years away from home.

For two months I spent seven hours a day at the office. Sometimes I worked until far into the night. Pop and Auntie and Beatrice all protested that I would kill myself if I wasn't careful! That was when I had to chuckle and assure them that I never felt better in my life. Kill myself!

I got some sort of devilish glee out of watching Beatrice and Ted. Sometimes I would remind Beatrice of the time before we were married, before the war, when she couldn't make up her mind which one of us she loved and told us each little lies so she wouldn't hurt either of us. I watched her face like a hawk at those times and she would look at me, her eyes full of pain, like a dog looks at the master who is beating him.

It seemed to be the same slow game she had played before—a slow game before my eyes, yet behind a veil.

And it was while I was putting my house in order that I began to write this story, so that other people could know how a man feels when he is marching to his grave.

In three months I had everything completed. I was almost anxious to have a hearse back up to the door and carry me away. There wasn't anything more for me to do, so I began to stay home again, fretting and worrying about silly little things, snapping at Beatrice, complaining if everything wasn't just so.

It was about that time, too, that I began to feel that I was sinking again. My

# HOW TO EASILY LOSE FAT

Doctors and Former Health Commissioner Recommends

## SAN-GRI-NA to FAT PEOPLE

Since SAN-GRI-NA has been introduced in America, it has met with such success that Doctors, Specialists, Nurses, and Dr. Rudolph, former Health Commissioner, recommend it to fat people as harmless and effective. If you have been fat for years; if your case is most obstinate; if you have tried everything advertised without success; if you suffer from puffing, high blood pressure, tired feeling due to obesity, you owe it to yourself to get a package of SAN-GRI-NA, take two small tablets before each meal and just see what it can do. Not only should SAN-GRI-NA do away with fat, but you should feel a change in your entire system. A great many people already have been benefited by SAN-GRI-NA, and are sending in most gratifying reports. These cases vary in reduction, many in a remarkable short time. Patients say that after taking SAN-GRI-NA they felt 100 percent better.

Mrs. Koster, of Brooklyn writes: "With SAN-GRI-NA, in six weeks I lost 39 pounds of ugly fat, and after years of suffering I was relieved from heart trouble. I now can climb the stairs without puffing, and I have found wonderful relief. You can use my letter, as well as my name, as I am grateful and wish to help as many of my sisters as I can."

"When I first sent for SAN-GRI-NA I had been under the Doctor's care for heart trouble and high blood pressure. After I used SAN-GRI-NA for two weeks I was much better."—Mrs. Fonquerney.



### Why we do not send samples

Many people ask for free samples but experience has proven that it takes more than a sample to show results. WE DO BETTER—we guarantee results or your druggist will refund money so the trial does not cost you a cent. Sold at all good drug or dept. stores or you can send direct to the SANGRINA CO., 1841 Broadway, Dept. 341-A, N. Y. C.

## ADDING MACHINE

### Fits Vest Pocket

A marvelous calculator. Does the work accurately and quickly as a \$300 machine. In vest pocket size, weighs only 3 oz. and carries pen and pencil. This startling invention will solve all problems in a minute. Business men, students, professional people, all need this HANDY HELPER.

Counts To 1 Billion

Results in plain sight PRICE all the time—clears instantly. Made of steel and brass. In handsome case, fits vest pocket; weight only 3 oz. Send for yours now—You'll save time and money.

Reliable Adding Machine Corp., Dept. 516 124 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

AGENTS Here's a dandy chance to make money. Everybody wants one. Fine profit. Write for new offer.

### SEND NO MONEY

Don't send money, just name and address. Pay postman only 22¢ plus few cents postage. Try it for 10 days. Your money back if not satisfied.

**\$2.95**

124 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

## Free Watch!

To advertise Sterlite Diamonds, we will give, absolutely free, choice of lovely Ladies Platinum Finish Wrist Watch or Gent's fine 8 Day Watch, with each Sterlite Diamond ring purchased under our monthly payment plan. Both watches are set with genuine diamonds. Fully guaranteed, and we have sold hundreds at \$10.00 each. Your watch will not cost a penny under this offer. Sterlite Diamonds have the brilliant, dazzling, blue-white, flashing fire of genuine diamonds. We duly you to tell them from real diamonds costing hundreds of dollars. Send only 10¢ with order, mention Ladies or Gent's style. Send stamp paper ring size. On arrival pay Postman first payment of 98¢ cents, plus postage. Then send us \$1.00 a month for six months—\$6.98 in all. We trust you fully, ship at once, ask no reference, and we will gladly refund your first payment if not satisfied. You are taking no chance, our money back guarantee protects you. STERLING CO. H-21 BALTIMORE, MD.



## Ford Sedan Given

Or Full Cash Value \$700.00 if Preferred.

I have given away many autos to advertise our business. Now I will give a latest Improved model Ford Sedan, freight and tax paid. Ideal all-year car. Someone wins—why not you?

### Solve This Puzzle

There are 7 autos in the picture. By drawing 3 straight lines each can be put in a separate garage. See if you can do it! Mail answer with your name and address for full information. Doesn't cost you a penny.

Besides Sedan we give many other

Prizes and hundreds of dollars in cash. EVERYBODY REWARDED.

Nothing hard to do—all can share in prizes and cash. In case of a tie prizes will be duplicated. Try for the Sedan and bring your loved-ones the joys only a Sedan can give. Mail answer at once.

H. A. SMITH, Mar.

628 W. Jackson Blvd. Chicago, Ill.

## Your Character Revealed By Your Handwriting!

# 10c

Science has made another wonderful and startling discovery. It has been proved by high authorities that your hand writing reveals your character. Do you know that by merely studying your writing we can tell just the kind of person that you are? Whether you are kind or cruel, whether you think quickly, are industrious, practical and energetic; or perhaps pleasure loving, easy going and fond of nice things. We will tell you your likes and dislikes, your good and bad traits, etc.

We have made a complete study of the art of reading character. You will be astonished when you see how we will reveal your character. Know the truth about yourself. Or perhaps you will want to know the character of a friend, sweetheart, or relative. Simply mail to us the handwriting of the person whose character you want revealed. Enclose only 10¢ in coin or stamps. Your answer will be immediately mailed to you in plain wrapper, confidentially.

Dept. 298 Ritecraft Institute 225 West 34<sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.

# Learn to Dance at Home

Become a Teacher or Prepare for the Stage

AMBITIONOUS girls and boys, men and women can win fame and fortune, acquire new grace and poise, by a new, simplified, delightful method. The stage craft and intricacies of Ballet, Classical, Eccentric, Greek, Interpretative, Oriental and Toe Dancing all made simple and easy.

**Vestoff**  
Master of the Dance

Mr. Veronine Vestoff, New York's celebrated Master of the Dance, and former solo danseur with Pavlova, brings his exclusive training right into your home. The Vestoff Method will astonish you and your friends. Big money for graduate teachers. Or, prepare for a stage career with all its possibilities and earnings.

FREE—Two Weeks' Personal Training in New York after completing Home Study Course. Write for this Special Offer at Once. Beautiful Booklet sent on request. Explains everything. Use the coupon below.

## VERONINE VESTOFF ACADEMIE DE DANSE

100 West 72nd Street, New York  
Send me Free Booklet, also Special Offer on Home Instruction in New York. I desire training for Teaching Stage.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_



heart was thumping me so that I could scarcely move quickly without feeling a sharp dagger-like pain shoot through my whole left side.

These days must have been terrible for Beatrice. I began to notice that she was away from the house more and more, and I knew that she was with Ted. I determined to tell her, to warn her not to hurt herself, because she could soon have Ted if she wanted him.

One night Beatrice said she was going to run over to her mother's for a few minutes. I put down the paper I was reading and told her I wanted to talk to her for a minute; sweetly and nicely I tried to say it.

She stopped with a little sigh and said, "What is it, Allen?"

"Well—" it was hard to get started. "Well, Beatrice, I—I think you ought to be a little careful about what you do and where you go with Ted. People are going to talk about you. It doesn't make any difference to me—you can have him if you want him—" I heard her gasp at that and I hesitated.

"Allen, you don't know what you're saying," she cut in.

"Oh, but I do know what I'm saying," I said sharply, "and by God you've got to stop it until—until—"

"Allen dear!" and she was over beside me, trying to take my hand.

Something broke in me then. I don't know what it was unless I went mad for a moment, mad with the pain in my heart, physical pain. I began to cough, and Beatrice tried to touch my face with her hand. I held my breath for a moment to stop the coughing saying, "Don't 'dear' me you—you—" and I must have struck her.

HER head flew back, a little gasp coming from her lips, like the hiss of escaping steam. Her hands flew to her cheek where my hand had struck and the sparkling twinkle in her eyes gave way to an expression of horror and pain.

"Allen!" she whispered.

And I stood there with my hands clenched, unable to speak.

Even then, if I had said one word, put out my hands, she would have come into my arms and forgiven me. But I turned and half-staggered, half-walked toward the stairs. There was a sob behind me, a terrible, pitiful sob, but I kept on up the stairs, never looking behind me.

That hour while I paced the floor, my whole body racked with pain, my mind a chaos of mad thoughts! It was the pain, I told myself over and over. I tried to find a thousand excuses for what I had done, but none of them would ease my conscience.

After awhile, I became a little more calm, and I sat down to think the thing out. My heart was getting worse every day, and my cough, too. Probably I would suffer terribly at the end. And Beatrice would have to be there beside me, suffering with me.

Almost before I had the thought, I was throwing things into a suitcase and a handbag. It was the best way, just go away and drop out of sight, leave a note saying that I would never be back. There was nothing more that I could do for Beatrice or Pop or anyone, except save them a lot of suffering and unhappiness. Doc Shields would tell them after I was gone. Then they would understand and perhaps Beatrice would forgive me. I looked at the hand that had slapped her cheek, and wished that I could dip it in lye or torture it in some way.

I sat down and wrote a note to Ted, Pop and Beatrice. But none of them

sounded right when I read them over, so I tore them all up and put them in my pocket. I just left a little note for Beatrice:

Beatrice dear,

I would give my soul to take back that love. I went crazy for a moment at the thought of you and Ted. I don't blame you, dear, although I hate you both in the same thought. Take what happiness you can in life, for life isn't for long. I won't be back. Doc Shields will tell you why. And tell him I'm not afraid! A kiss for each freckle on your dear, crinkly nose.

Allen.

I cried a little, too, when I left it propped up on her dressing-table. And I took a little snapshot of Beatrice in a silver frame and put it in my bag.

At the railroad station they told me the next express was eastbound. I took it because it didn't make any difference to me where I went. I bought my ticket on the train so they couldn't trace me so easily, and when I got to New York I cashed a check for enough money to last me for four months, if I lived economically. A customer of Pop's cashed it for me and tried to make me stay over for a few days as his guest. I told him I had to go to Washington on business, and then I took a train for Albany.

In Albany, I rented a cottage on a lake in the Adirondacks and took a sleeper to the point I had to leave the train—nearly up to the Canadian border.

It was early morning when I arrived at the little wooden station, clear at the end of the line. I went across the street to an old weather-beaten hotel and left my bags, while I found a man to take me to my cottage. I sniffed the clear, dry air and felt a little surge of joy creep over me. This was a place to die!

The sun was just peeking up over the long, irregular range of mountains when I finished breakfast. It was only five o'clock, but the town's people were about, getting ready for their day's work.

I found a man to drive me out to my cottage. He looked at my two bags rather skeptically and asked if I wanted him to get my trunks at the station. I told him there weren't any trunks.

"Pretty lonesome over there all alone, Mister."

"I won't mind it," I told him, and he told me to climb in beside him. We went over a bumpy country road for four or five miles, and then swung down a little lane that led to a white cottage right on the brink of the lake. There were great, enormous, pine trees alongside it that would keep out the summer sun, and a well in the back that gave sparkling, clear water.

"Gonna be here all alone, eh?" he asked again.

"Yep." I groped for some explanation. Then I thought of this story. "I'm a writer—writing a—a book and I wanted to get away where I could work." That sounded reasonable enough!

"A writer, eh? Well, good luck, Bud, and if you ever want any haulin' of groceries or anythin' of the sort, I'll be right around the post office there." I had never thought of that. So he sat down beside me, and we made out a list of things for him to get from town.

When he had gone I went out on the little porch. A lake steamer was sending tiny, little waves up on the stony beach. A handkerchief waved from the boat and I waved back. In the center of the lake was a tiny island dotted with tents. There were speed-boats, canoes and rowboats

## For Expert Beauty Advice—Write to me

Lucille Young



My beauty methods will correct coarse pores, wrinkles, pimplies or oily skin, freckles, flabby muscles—and give you a smooth, clear, lovely skin. It is easy to become a radiant, alluring woman if you just know how to beautify yourself at home. Thousands of women have used my methods with such marvelous benefit that I actually guarantee results to you.

### Method Book Free

I shall be glad to send you a free copy of my book telling how to solve your beauty problems. Write for it today!

LUCILLE YOUNG, Room A306 Lucille Young Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

## EVERYBODY PLAYS \$2.28 this JAZZY UKULELE \$5.00



The simplest instrument in the world to play. No time necessary—strum all the hits. Great fun—sing along and make merry. Become the most popular one in your crowd. Beautiful professional instrument, finely made. Full size; not a toy.

SINCERE STUDIOS  
26 East 21 St., Dept. 167 New York

# Heal Itching Skin



It is so unnecessary to suffer from itching skin diseases. You can easily have a clear, velvety, healthy skin—free from all blemishes—if you will only use pure, cooling, antiseptic, liquid D. D. D. Instantly it brings relief from burning, itching torture. Pimples and other skin eruptions quickly vanish. D. D. D. effectively soothes and heals. It is a clean, disappearing, antiseptic liquid, easy to use and positively safe. It cleanses the skin perfectly—makes it soft and healthy.

## Trial Bottle FREE

While sold everywhere, a generous trial will be sent free—postage paid—for the asking. Please send your name and address now and get quick relief from all skin troubles.

D. D. D. Co. Suite 191 3845 Ravenswood Ave. Chicago

**Start a Movie Show**

SMALL CAPITAL STARTS YOU  
Big opportunity to become independent. No experience needed. We show you how. Our easy pay-in plan makes it easy to start a movie show. Complete. Our equipment is unique and endorsed by government institutions. Write today for free catalog.

ATLAS MOVING PICTURE CO.  
538 S. Dearborn St., Dept. 78, Chicago

## Superfluous HAIR all GONE

Forever removed by the Mahler Method which kills the hair root without pain or injuries to the skin, in the privacy of your own home. Send today 3 red stamps for Free Booklet. We teach Beauty Culture.

D. J. MAHLER CO., 926-B Mahler Park, Providence, R. I.

**Quick Easy Way to Learn CARTOONING**

You can now quickly learn to make comics, sport cartoons, animated and serious cartoons, etc. Cartooning is lots of fun—and fun that pays big money! Learn cartooning at home in spare time this amazingly easy way.

## Send for Free Book

Mall postcard or letter today for Free Book on Cartooning. It tells all about this easy method perfected by one of America's most successful cartoonists—also is filled with interesting facts about cartooning. Mail card TODAY! Give age if under 18 years.

WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF CARTOONING  
Room 966-D, 1113-15th St., N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Get Rid of Your FAT**

**Free Trial Treatment**

sent on request. Ask for my "pay-when-reduced" offer. I have successfully reduced thousands of persons, without starvation diet or burdensome exercise, often at a rapid rate. Let me send you proof at my expense.

DR. R. NEWMAN, Licensed Physician  
New York, 286 Fifth Avenue, N. Y., Desk M.

**LET US SEND YOU**

Goodyear, Goodrich, Fisk and other standard makes, slightly used tires which have been returned and treated with our secret process—tires giving thousands unusual mileage and service. **ALL TUBES POSITIVELY NEW**

**YOU RUN NO RISK**

Size	Tire	Tube	Size	Tire	Tube
30x2	32.25	\$1.50	32x4 1/2	6.25	3.00
30x2 1/2	3.65	1.75	34x4 1/2	8.50	3.25
32x2 1/2	3.85	1.85	35x4 1/2	8.75	3.30
31x2 1/2	4.50	2.00	36x4 1/2	7.25	3.35
32x4	4.85	2.25	38x4 1/2	7.50	3.50
33x4	5.45	2.50	39x5	7.50	3.50
34x4	5.75	2.85	36x5	7.75	3.75
32x4 1/2	6.00	2.85	38x4 40	5.45	2.75

Above prices plus postage or express. Should any tire fail to give satisfactory service, we will replace at 1-2 purchased price. Send \$1.00 deposit with tire ordered, we reserve the right to substitute one make for another. If you send full amount with order, deduct 5 per cent. Specify whether straight side or cl. wanted.

CHICAGO TIRE & RUBBER CO.  
3100 S. Michigan Ave. Dept. 111 CHICAGO

moving over the surface of the lake, some with gay names painted on the side and gayer banners floating out in the breeze in back.

Those first few weeks of horrible loneliness with just the birds in the trees to talk to and only the lapping of the waves in the night! Each day, I took long walks up over the mountains, lying out full length in the sun when I arrived at the peaks; thinking of Beatrice. She would be happy. I thanked God for that.

After awhile, the wonder of nature began to creep into my mind. I began to understand that the whole scheme of life is the scheme of nature as we see it all about us every day.

At night, the stars and the planets shining in the heavens appalled me. And space—it was so enormous, so beyond understanding.

A great peace and contentment began to settle over me. I had done my little bit in the world. I had left all my affairs in good shape. There would be no wailing and regrets when they had word that I had gone, knowing how I had suffered.

I began to count the days off on the calendar, when fall set in. It was only a couple of weeks now—the limit Doc had given me. Of course, I didn't expect to die on that day and hour; but when it was two weeks away, I was ready without a touch of fear in my heart.

When Doc Shields' six months came along, I didn't have a pain in any part of my body. I felt better than I had in a year. But maybe that was the lull before the storm, I told myself.

I defy any man alive to sit calmly down and face death without his stomach doing a flip-flop every once in a while. Maybe the world won't see him show any concern or fear, but it will be there nevertheless.

Sometimes at night when the rain came patterning down on the shingle roof, I ached from my head to my toes—for Beatrice, the touch of her hand, her lips on my cheek. And Ted! I had to clench my teeth and shake the thoughts out of my head.

Along the latter part of September the cottages along the lake were being vacated, boards nailed over the windows, boats rolled up on the little dry docks under cover. Familiar faces that I had seen along the road all summer were gone, gone back to their winter lives, getting ready for the next summer. I smiled grimly as one or two of them stopped in to tell me that they hoped they would see me back the next summer, and I wondered how long I would be there before they found me.

I had just dropped anchor late one afternoon when without any warning a wind sprang up that sent my little rowboat pitching and tossing in the snapping waves. I dropped over two lines and then sat back to light a cigarette. One match after another went out in the wind. Then the tobacco caught and I threw back my head and inhaled a great puff of smoke. My eyes swept the lake and in toward shore, just as a brick-red canoe came shooting around a corner of the point. Each time it lifted its nose over a wave it seemed to poise dangerously in mid-air and then nearly submerge itself as it came slapping down on the next one.

A boy sat in the back, bent over his paddle. It flashed from side to side, trailing for a moment in the rear while he brought the nose around. It wasn't until I looked at the face of the girl who sat on the bottom in the center that I knew something was wrong.

They passed within fifteen feet of me. I called, "Pretty risky out there today,

# HAS NEW HAIR KOTALKO DID IT



Frances Lonsdale has thick, wavy hair now.

"My daughter was nearly bald," writes her father. "Although she had tried many things, her hair would not grow. We thought the roots were dead."

"We sent for KOTALKO as a final test. We thought it would be like the other preparations she had used without results. But now I am glad to state that after using KOTALKO faithfully, she has thick, wavy hair, as you will see by her photograph. Unless I had seen it myself I would not have thought it possible."

Men also who were bald-headed for years report new hair growth by KOTALKO. Many testimonials from men and women. You may buy a full-size box at the druggist's under money-refund guarantee, or write for

## FREE Trial Box

If you have dandruff, or are losing hair, or if you are nearly or entirely bald.

**KOTAL., F-488, Station L, New York**

## TINY MEGAPHONE AIDS HEARING

I know because I was Deaf and had Head Noises for over 30 years. My invisible Antiseptic Ear Drums restored my hearing and stopped Head Noises, and will do it for you. They are Tiny Megaphones. Cannot be seen when worn. Effective when Deafness is caused by Catarrh or by Perforated, Partially or Wholly Destroyed Natural Drums. Easy to put in, easy to take out. Are "Unseen Comforts." Inexpensive. Write for Booklet and my sworn statement of how I recovered my hearing.

**A. O. LEONARD Suite 177, 70 5th Av., New York City**

## A Shapely Foot is a Joy Forever BEAUTIFY YOUR FEET

\*The "Perfection" Toe Spring REMOVES THE ACTUAL CAUSE of the BUNION or enlarged joint. Worn at night, with auxiliary appliance for day use.

Send outline of foot.

### Straighten Your Toes

### Banish That Bunion

\*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

**C. R. ACFIELD, Foot Specialties**  
Dept. 90 1328 Broadway New York

**Ring Bar Pin \$3.98**

Two finest pieces of inexpensive Jewelry ever made. Starting silver ring. 2 colong sapphires and cluster of 7 sparkling stones. Looks like \$1000 two carat diamond. Bar pin has 3 large perfect cut stones and cloisonne enamel work. A beauty. Why not own these 2 jewels when you get both for \$3.98. Pay postman on arrival. We prepay postage. 10 days free trial—if not satisfied we will return money. Order today.

Franklin Jewelry Co., 2-95 Nassau St., N.Y.

## Play At Once This Hand Painted Ukulele BEAUTIFUL PROFESSIONAL INSTRUMENT

### FREE

NOT A TOY—WORTH \$7.00

Buy Direct From Manufacturers

**SPECIAL**

**\$2.98**

Newark Ukulele Manufacturers  
588 Springfield Ave., NEWARK, N. J.

## WRINKLES GONE IN 3 DAYS



*They vanished  
so quickly I  
was astonished  
at the wonder-  
ful results ~*

By Miss Karsten

For years I tried everything to remove wrinkles which marred my beauty, hindered my pleasure in social life and made me look old before my time, but without results.

One day a friend who had just returned from abroad gave me this wonderful secret discovered in Egypt, which preserved the youthful appearance of the fairest Egyptian Beauties. I tried it—results were amazing—I could not believe my eyes. After a few applications wrinkles and worry lines faded away. In 3 days my skin became firm and youthful freshness was restored.

### This Priceless Secret Yours

Why look old! Why allow wrinkles, blackheads or pimples to mar your appearance when they can be harmlessly removed as if by magic! No massaging—no painful electric treatment—no harmful lotions. *Jean Beautifier* will amaze you—bring back new youth to your face. Try it!

**Special \$5 Offer Now \$1.69**

only one jar to a person

Our Laboratories have secured a limited supply of these costly ingredients. 10,000 \$5.00 jars of *Jean Beautifier* at this special offer to introduce. Just pay postman \$1.69 to cover laboratory expense plus a few pennies postage. If after third treatment you do not notice a decided improvement, return balance and we will refund your money. Don't miss this amazing offer. Just send name and address **TODAY!**

"Send cash with foreign orders."

**Jean Laboratories** 626 E. Paulina St., CHICAGO ILL.



### AGENTS-\$11.80 DAILY IN ADVANCE

(Sworn Proof! Introducing New style Guaranteed Hosiery—Must wear or replace FREE—Latest Novelties and colors—Full fashioned Silks—Fancy Lisle—Chiffons—In spare or full time, you should easily make from

**\$30.00 to \$90.00**

per week, writing orders for this new line of Hosiery for Men, Women, Children—No lay-offs—Pay every day—Big repeat business—Workers earn extra bonus—\$89 Radio Set—Automobile, etc., besides big cash profits—Elegant outfit furnished—All colors and grades including full-fashioned silks.

**Mac-O-Chee Hosiery Co.**  
Card 6336 Cincinnati, O.

### Learn to Make SHOW CARDS —Quick Easy Way!

Every store  
needs clever  
show cards. Earn \$50 to \$100 a  
week. Business of your own.  
Marvelous new method makes it  
amazingly easy to learn at home.  
Write now for Special Offer and  
Illustrated free book to Washington  
Show Card School, Dept. 966-D,  
1115-15th St., N. W., Washington,  
D. C.



**Sent for  
100 DOWN!**

### STUDEBAKER 21 The Insured Watch Jewels

The balance in easy monthly pay-  
ments. The famous Studebaker  
21 Jewel Watch—Insured for a lifetime; 8 ad-  
justments, including heat, cold, isochronism  
and 6 positions—choice of 60  
new Art Beauty Cases. Direct  
from the factory at lowest  
prices. You save at least 50%.

**Chain FREE!** For a limited  
time we are  
offering a beautiful Chain FREE!

Write today while offer lasts  
**STUDEBAKER WATCH CO.**, Dept. M-159 South Bend, Indiana  
Canadian Address: Windsor, Ontario

isn't it? Can I be of any help?" The girl lifted her eyes and nodded her head. The boy kept on with his paddling. I watched his paddle flash in and out, in and out, the muscles on his forearms bulging under each effort. For an instant I looked away, testing my lines.

Then I heard a scream and saw the nose of the canoe swirl about so that it lay lengthwise in the trough of the waves, rolling dangerously, dipping a little water.

A wave larger than the rest struck it. For an instant it hung half over, the boy throwing his weight to the other side to right it. Then they were both pitched out into the angry, snapping white caps.

I HAD my anchor up and was pulling toward them before I saw them come to the surface. And then only the boy's head appeared. He took a half dozen strokes and grasped the end of the overturned canoe looking about him for the girl. I was pulling with all my strength and came alongside him as he suddenly brought his body up in a jack knife and dove. When he came to the surface again he had the hem of the girl's dress in one of his hands. Half submerged, he struggled to bring her to the surface. I swung about and pulled toward him. His arms were making ineffectual efforts to keep himself afloat. I screamed at him to grasp the prow of my rowboat. He lifted terrified eyes in my direction and grabbed.

As he hung there exhausted, I saw the girl's dress slip out of his hand, and she began to sink below the surface again. For a moment I didn't know what to do. If I dived over the side and got her, he couldn't bring the boat to us. And even while I thought about it, I dived straight down into the icy cold water and opened my eyes. She was spread out like a sheet floating in the breeze from a clothesline, fighting desperately, clutching at the water.

I went underneath her and got her dress from behind and began fighting to get to the surface. It was like lifting a thousand pounds of cement in a bag. Slowly, inch by inch I fought my way upward keeping her at arms length so she couldn't touch me with her hands.

My head came above the surface just before it seemed to burst with pain. I turned on my back for an instant, the waves washing over me, half strangled. She nearly succeeded in catching hold of my arm, and I let myself sink to come up under her and grasp her from the back again.

I looked toward the boy, who was then trying to drag himself up over the side of the boat, an inch at a time, like a man who is using his last bit of strength. I could feel my arms beginning to ache as I held her from me while she struggled. There wasn't any use shouting at him. He was trying, and I was helping him with each little move he made.

Finally, he dragged one leg over the side. In an instant he brought up the other and tumbled into the bottom of the boat, disappearing from view. I was treading water, holding her before me, aching all over now.

Then I saw his head come up into view. He looked about him like a man in a daze, while the boat drifted farther and farther away. I could hear shouts from the shore; I prayed that my strength would last until some one came. Then the boy had the oars out the side and had headed the nose of the boat toward us. I counted his short strokes, hardly strong enough to make any headway through the waves.

Her struggles were weaker and weaker; I wondered if she had lost conscious-

ness. If only she wasn't there! How easy it would have been to just sink below the surface, a moment's struggle, and I wouldn't ever have another of those terrible nights, aching for Beatrice!

I felt myself sinking again. I struggled frantically to bring my nose above the surface. Then something loomed up by me. A hand was on my head, and I could feel someone tugging at my hair. The weight was gone from my right arm, too, and I knew that some one had grasped the girl. I didn't struggle. I was too tired to do anything but just hang there, half conscious.

I could feel myself dragged over the side of the boat, and I sank into the bottom utterly exhausted. There were voices, high pitched and excited, above me. But I didn't open my eyes until I felt the boat scraping on the beach. I struggled to a sitting position and saw them lift the girl out and carry her up over the bank, her arms dangling, her hair streaming down over her shoulders.

I got to my feet, while everything began to whirl in circles about me.

"Better sit down for a minute," I heard some one say in my ear.

"Feeling fine now," I said. I dragged one foot after another up over the bank and leaned against a tree for an instant.

Then there was a woman beside me, her hands on my shoulders, and she was crying, softly and terribly, trying to tell me something.

"That was a wonderful fight you put up, my boy," a voice boomed beside me. "I didn't think any man could have enough strength to hold her up until we got to you. Are you sure you are all right?"

I wanted to laugh then. All right! I was almost a corpse I wanted to tell him! I slipped my hand over my heart and could feel it pounding like the heart of a race horse after a try-out. Then I caught my breath, quickly, sharply!

Of course it would pound after a thing like that! But it was beating evenly and strongly and there wasn't any pain there or in my lung. I took a step backward and saw their eyes follow me anxiously. I wanted to be alone, to think. I mumbled some words and started down along the lake toward my cottage. They called after me about my boat, and I waved a hand and kept on, half running now. I wanted to look at myself in a mirror, wanted to look into my own eyes and ask myself a question.

An hour later I was down in the town on the doorstep of the town doctor. For one long, terrible minute I hesitated before I rang the bell. A shadow appeared against the shade, and as the door swung inward, a pleasant jovial face suddenly sprang in front of me.

"Just want you to test my heart and lungs, doctor," I said as naturally as I could.

"Anything wrong with them," he asked.

"No—o—o," I said slowly. Let him find it out for himself. Maybe he'd be expecting it if I told him!

For twenty or thirty minutes he tested with a stethoscope, making me cough, exhale, bend, inhale. Then he laid the instrument down on his desk, slowly and solemnly and said, "My boy, I have bad news for you!"

My heart stopped beating then and I put my hand on the edge of his desk to steady me. What a fool I had been—a drowning man grasping at a straw only to sink again!

I looked into his eyes and, as though he read my thoughts, his lips parted in a hearty laugh. Then he said, "Son, you're as fit as a fiddle—wish my old heart was as good!"

**\$1000.00** **6,000 to 12,000 MILES**  
 Goodyear, Goodrich, Firestone, Fisk, Mason, etc. Thousands of satisfied customers. A. J. Weber, Galena, Ill. 10,000 miles service. Buy from an old established concern. Best used tires re-manufactured by our own secret process.

**GUARANTEE!**

Every tire guaranteed to give satisfaction. Will replace any tire failing to do so at one-half purchase price. Send only \$1.00 deposit for each tire ordered, pay postage balance due. Every order confirmed and allowed for all cash in advance. Orders filled promptly. Not necessary to order 2. You can order 1 tire or 2 at above prices without policy. Send bond or beneficiary's name & relationship, address.

No red tape to this offer. You get a \$1000 auto accident policy from every order of 2 tires and 2 brand new tubes.

**NEW NET LOW PRICES**

	Tires	Tubes	Size	Tires	Tubes
20x3	\$3.25	\$1.50	33x4 1/2	\$6.25	\$3.00
20x3 1/2	3.65	1.75	34x4 1/2	6.50	3.25
21x3 1/2	3.95	1.95	35x4 1/2	7.00	3.35
21x4	4.50	2.00	36x4 1/2	7.25	3.40
21x4	4.95	2.25	33x5	7.50	3.50
21x4	5.45	2.50	35x5	7.75	3.75
21x4	5.75	2.65	37x5	8.25	4.00
22x4 1/2	6.00	2.95	29x4 1/2	40.50	2.75

Buy Now! You take no chance. Our Guarantee Protects You!

**EAGLE TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY**

Dept. 1642

3445 S. Michigan Ave.

Chicago, Ill.



**Mystic Dream Book**

Tells what all sorts of dreams mean. Interpret dreams for your friends. Tell them when they will marry and whom. Tell other interesting phenomena. Tell "Dreams by day" teacup, palmistry, etc. List "lucky and unlucky" days. More amusement in this 200-page book than \$1 would buy anywhere. Regular \$1 value. Send only 40 cents, coin or stamps that's all. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

**FREE** LUCKY COIN FROM CHINA with every order

MAGNUS WORKS, Box 12, Varick Sta., New York, Dept. SS



**Learn Piano!**

This Interesting Free Book shows how you can become a skilled player of piano or organ at quarter usual cost. It shows why one lesson with an expert is worth a dozen other lessons. Dr. Quinn's famous Written Method includes all of the main improvements in teaching piano. Bring this book to your experienced players. Highly endorsed. Successful graduates everywhere. Scientific yet easy to understand. Fully illustrated. All music free. Diploma granted. Write today for free book.

Quinn Conservatory, Studio SA 26, 598 Columbia Rd., Boston, 25, Mass.



**Peel Off Your Skin**

If you don't like it, and have a beautiful new skin.

**Youth-Ami Liquid Skin Peel**

A Scientific Discovery, harmlessly and painlessly peels off the old skin and removes surface blemishes; tan, discoloration, sunburn, blackheads, whiteheads, large pores, pimples, freckles, etc. Not a clay or cream but a liquid free from acids and mercury. Booklet, "The Magic of a New Skin" sent free in plain sealed envelope.

Youth-Ami Laboratories, Dept. 2A, 30 E. 20th St., New York

**Learn Photography at HOME**

Earn \$3000 to \$10,000 a year. Prepare quickly during spare time. Also earn while you learn. New easy method. Nothing else like it. Send at once for free book, "Opportunities in Modern Photography" and full particulars. Special offer open now.

INTERNATIONAL STUDIOS, Inc., Dept. 206-A 3601 Michigan Ave., Chicago, U. S. A.

**LOVELY HAIR GROWTH**  
 Box Free To You!



Would You Like Such a Result as This?

Do you want, FREE, a trial box of Koskott, that has proved successful in so many cases? If so, you need only to answer this ad. by post-card or letter, asking for FREE BOX. This famous preparation is for dandruff, thinning hair and several forms of BALDNESS. In many cases a new hair growth has been reported when all else failed. So why not see for yourself?

**FREE**

Koskott is used by men and women; it is perfectly harmless and often starts hair growth in a few days.

KOSKOTT LABORATORY C-217, Sta. F, New York

I tried to keep my voice from quavering when I said, "There isn't anything wrong with me at all, doctor?"

He nodded his head and said, "Not a darn thing—you act sorry!"

In a few more minutes I was out on the street. But I wasn't walking. I was floating along like some wild bird circling the clouds. The reds, the browns and golds in the trees were mine—a part of my world. I picked up a leaf and carried it in my hand and held it before my eyes—mine for so long as I lived . . . the beauty of nature . . . the wonder of life . . . Beatrice . . . a man come back from the dead.

I found myself talking to the railroad agent. Then to the man who had taken me out to the cottage the day I arrived. He looked at me as strangely as he had that first day when I said I wanted him to drive out to the cottage with me and get my stuff so that I could get the seventy-four train that night.

"Made up your mind quick, didn't you, Bud?" he asked, scratching his head with that same long finger.

"Something came up suddenly," I explained, and then we were bumping down the little drive to my cottage.

I WASN'T until I was on the train out of New York the next morning that I began to worry about what I would find when I got back. Oh, God, the torture of that ride, the uncertainty!

It was raining when I stepped off the train in Sharon, and I remembered that wintry night I had come back from the war. The same sickly lights burned on the station platform. I pulled my coat collar up about my neck and my hat down over my eyes while I searched for a familiar face.

Everyone hurried by me, calling greetings to some arrival on the train. Kisses, smiling faces, quick, eager words. I climbed into a taxi and told the driver to take me to my old address.

At the door, I stepped out quickly and paid him. For an instant I hesitated and then picked up my bag and went down the sidewalk to the porch. Everything was the same, the lawn was covered with the leaves that had fallen from the maple trees. Our little roadster stood in the driveway, cold and lonesome-looking.

I stepped on the porch, dropped my bag and stood looking out across the street.

Suddenly I could feel eyes looking at my back. For an instant I was afraid to look around. As I swung about, the front door opened and Beatrice stood framed in the doorway. I tried to smile and make my feet move toward her, but I just stood staring at the terror in her eyes.

Then her lips moved and she put out a hand before her as though to push me away from her. I took a step and she gasped, her hand flying to her mouth as though to stifle a scream. Then she was moving toward me. Her hands touched my face, my clothes, pressed my arms, her eyes looking into mine, questioning, half afraid.

With a sobbing little cry, she was in my arms. I picked her up and carried her into the house. After awhile, her sobs quieted down. She looked into my eyes and ran her fingers over my face and held my cheeks between her hands, touching, pressing to be sure.

I put my hand under her chin and looked into her eyes, glistening eyes, speckled with little spots of gold. I kissed her on lips that clung to mine, and my heart sang, for I knew that she was mine, had always been mine, would always be mine.

THE END

143

**LOFTIS** **BROS. & CO.** **Largest in the World**

**DIAMONDS WATCHES**

Genuine Diamonds Guaranteed

**CASH OR CREDIT**



Our reputation is your safeguard  
 We import Diamonds direct from Europe and sell direct to you by mail—this is why we can deliver to you so much more value for your money. Every gem selected by experts for superior quality, color and brilliancy. Order your ring now from our big assortment of designs. **CREDIT TERMS**—Pay 10% down and balance in weekly semi-monthly or monthly payments. All goods delivered on first payment. **DIAMOND BOOK FREE!**—Our big new Catalog shows over 2000 amazing bargains. Write today for your FREE copy.

17-Jewel

Elgin—

No. 624

Green gold.

Elgin watch;

25-year quality

case; 12-size gilt

dial; \$30.00

down and \$1.00

a week.

Wrist Watch—14-K white gold, hand engraved case. Fancy wing ends. Silver dial. High grade 15-Jewel movement. \$26.00 down and \$1.00 a week.

Wedding Ring—

No. 624. The

"Elite" 14-K

white gold \$7.50.

10K Platinum, \$25.00. With 2 Diamonds, \$30.00; 5 Diamonds, \$100.00 surrounded by Diamonds \$300.00.

**LOFTIS BROS. & CO.** **Established 1858** — Stores in Leading Cities Dept. A896 108 N. State St., Chicago

**AGENTS** **Some Seller at**

**Looks Like \$5.00 Worth** **150**

**Gives You 75c Profit**

Perfumes, Tooth Paste, Face Powder, Face Creams, Soaps, Extracts, &c.

YOU should see this "Super 8" Package. Also our 11 piece Assortment selling at \$2.00 with 2 pieces Carving Set FREE to each customer. No fancy talk—Experience Unnecessary. Harris in W. Va. sold 800 in 6 weeks. Profit over \$100 a week.

MAKE BIG PROFITS right from the start. What more could you ask while introducing line of Soaps, Toilet Articles, Food Specialties, Polishes, Remedies, etc., at ATTRACTIVE PRICES!

200 Profit, 250 Products—All Repeaters. 30 years on Market. Write today for Illustrated Circulars and UNIQUE SALES PLANS. ACT NOW.

E. M. DAVIS COMPANY, Dept. 7642 CHICAGO, ILL.

**BE A MAGICIAN!**

Gas into your mysterious crystal ball. Tell your friends all the intimate things about them that you "see" there. You will thrill them.

A wonderful game. FREE book on Crystal Gazing given with each order for an oriental crystal ball. Send money or pay postman. (Ball in 2 sizes: \$3.25 and \$3.50).

Give birth date with your order and get a FREE horoscope.

Write NOW.

CRYSTAL BALL CO.

901 Broadway, Dept. 708, N. Y. C.

**Play "YOUR FUTURE"**

This Hindu Horoscope Oracle and 32 Fortune Telling Cards in 7 Languages is a wonderful game. Says all sorts of fascinating things about your future and your friends' futures. Everybody can play, instantly. Order the two sets today. Pay postman \$1 plus postage.

Oriental Import Co., 901 Broadway, New York City, Dept. 120

**Sheik-Lure**

New Imported Perfume Sensation

For Both Sexes



**All The Rage**

Solid—No Liquid to Spill

No Bottle to Break—Convenient

Just a touch on the skin and the haunting, romantic fragrance thrills and lingers many days. The scent that lures. Everybody adores it. The finest, rarest imported oriental perfume. An aroma De Luxe. Beautiful Ruby Transparent Case with ring attachment for lavender or vest pocket. The rage in the U. S. Last night price—\$1.00. Today the price is a little \$1.00 raise. Send dollar bill and coupon today. NOW. Money back if not delighted.

LURE PARFUMERIE, 1010 Mearin Bldg., Chicago

Name.....

Address.....

Send stamps, currency, money order or check. Remember, if not pleased your money refunded.

# MAKE YOUR UNATTRACTIVE NOSE A THING OF BEAUTY—YOU CAN DO IT!

Why suffer ugliness and humiliation because of an unshapely nose? Why be laughed at, mocked or shunned when it can all be avoided and you can take your place alongside of men and women who command favor and attention? If your nose is too long, broad at the nostrils, drooping, turned-up, or bulbous; if it is flat, snub, or flabby; if it is irregular and unshapely in any way, don't stand for it any longer. You need not—you can make your nose a comely feature—becoming to you by using, in privacy, at night, the wonderfully efficacious, absolutely harmless



## ANITA NOSE ADJUSTER

THE MODERN SCIENTIFIC NOSE MOLD—SHAPES WHILE YOU SLEEP



### Praise for Anita in These Letters

Tampico, Mex.      As soon as I received the Adjuster I became very happy because in the eight days that I have had the Adjuster on my nose I have seen that it is wonderful. I am very much obliged to you.      C. V.

Huntington, W. Va.      Your Anita Nose Adjuster is wonderful. I can see a change in my nose and just received it two weeks ago. I don't know how to express myself to you, but however, I guess you know I am overjoyed.      Mrs. H.

Brooklyn, N. Y.      It really is a wonder. It made a new nose for me. Friends are telling me I'm changing my looks.      D. F.

Vesper, Wis.      I think your appliance the best on the market for ill-shaped noses as it is so light in weight.      B. F.

Manchester, N. H.      I'll tell you that your adjusters are worth five times more than they cost.      J. W.

**This Coupon May Be Your Key  
To Happiness—Send It Now**

The Anita Co., Inc.  
Dept. 695, Anita Bldg., Newark, N. J.  
Please send me free booklet "Nature's Way to Happiness."

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_



Crossing tapes insure adjustable, even pressure. Reinforced edges make the Anita adjustable in every way.

### AVOID DANGEROUS METHODS

The ANITA ADJUSTER makes unnecessary the dangerous, painful and expensive operations so often resorted to overcome nasal deformities. No matter whether your irregular nose is due to heredity, illness, accident, lax muscles, or natural tendencies towards flabbiness, the ANITA ADJUSTER will perform marvelously in correcting it.

The ANITA, though inexpensive, is scientifically constructed with finest, porous, silky materials—reinforced—that gently support and mold the nose without the slightest pain or discomfort. It is unlike any imitation—*there is no metal to harm you*. It is made to your own measurements and is adjustable to your needs from day to day.

The ANITA is worn at night in the privacy of your home, except in surgical cases. *It works while you sleep!*

### PHYSICIANS PRAISE ANITA

Because of its perfect, scientific, sanitary construction physicians, surgeons and hospital supervisors accord the ANITA great praise. The Surgeon General of the United States Army has highly commended it. It is used generally by hospitals as an aid to those who have to rebuild the nose after accident or to hold it in shape after an operation.

**Every ANITA NOSE ADJUSTER carries a Money-back Guarantee**

You need not keep it if it doesn't satisfy.

Free Demonstration In Our Parlors—For  
Those Desiring it.



Gold Medal  
The "Anita" is the only nose adjuster awarded the highly prized diploma and Gold Medal at the International Exposition of Inventors held in New York City, February, 1923



BEFORE AFTER



BEFORE AFTER

**Send for Free Booklet—"Nature's Way to Happiness."**  
It points the way to facial beauty. Don't fail to send for your copy.

**The ANITA Co.**  
INC.

Department 695

Anita Building

Newark, N. J.